FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SENATE BILL NO. 143

103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY

INTRODUCED BY SENATOR SCHROER.

1116S.01I KRISTINA MARTIN, Secretary

AN ACT

To repeal sections 43.080, 168.133, 190.053, 190.098, 190.101, 190.109, 195.417, 197.135, 198.022, 210.109, 210.112, 210.135, 210.1012, 210.1505, 211.033, 211.072, 219.021, 221.044, 221.105, 221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, 221.410, 287.243, 292.606, 301.260, 307.175, 332.081, 386.572, 452.425, 455.010, 455.035, 455.513, 478.001, 490.692, 491.075, 491.641, 492.304, 509.520, 556.061, 558.041, 559.125, 565.240, 566.151, 567.030, 568.045, 575.150, 575.205, 579.060, 579.065, 579.068, 589.401, 589.414, 590.033, and 595.045, RSMo, and section 304.022 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 304.022 as enacted by senate bill no. 26 merged with senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof ninety-six new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions, an emergency clause for certain sections and a contingent effective date for a certain section.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

Section A. Sections 43.080, 168.133, 190.053, 190.098, 2 190.101, 190.109, 195.417, 197.135, 198.022, 210.109, 210.112, 210.1012, 3 211.033, 211.072, 210.135, 210.1505, 219.021, 4 221.044, 221.105, 221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, 221.410, 287.243, 292.606, 301.260, 307.175, 332.081, 386.572, 452.425, 5 6 455.010, 455.035, 455.513, 478.001, 490.692, 491.075, 491.641, 7 492.304, 509.520, 556.061, 558.041, 559.125, 565.240, 566.151, 8 567.030, 568.045, 575.150, 575.205, 579.060, 579.065, 579.068, 589.401, 589.414, 590.033, and 595.045, RSMo, and section 9 10 304.022 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first

11

```
general assembly, second regular session, and section 304.022
11
    as enacted by senate bill no. 26 merged with senate bills nos.
12
13
    53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular
    session, are repealed and ninety-six new sections enacted in
14
    lieu thereof, to be known as sections 43.080, 168.133, 190.053,
15
    190.076, 190.098, 190.101, 190.109, 190.112, 190.166, 195.417,
16
              198.022, 210.109, 210.112, 210.135, 210.1012,
17
    197.135,
    210.1505, 211.033, 211.072, 217.451, 219.021, 221.044, 221.108,
18
    221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, 221.410, 221.523, 287.243,
19
    292.606, 301.260, 304.022, 307.175, 320.500, 320.502, 320.504,
20
    320.506, 320.508, 320.510, 320.512, 320.514, 320.516, 320.518,
21
    320.520, 320.522, 320.524, 320.526, 320.528, 332.081, 386.572,
22
    452.425, 452.1100, 452.1102, 452.1104, 452.1106, 452.1108,
23
    452.1110, 452.1112, 452.1114, 452.1118, 452.1120, 452.1122,
24
    454.1050, 455.010, 455.035, 455.098, 455.513, 478.001, 490.692,
25
    491.075, 491.641, 492.304, 509.520, 550.320, 556.061, 557.520,
26
27
    558.041, 559.125, 565.240, 566.151, 567.030, 568.045, 569.088,
    570.036, 575.150, 575.205, 579.060, 579.065, 579.068, 589.401,
28
    589.414, 589.700, 590.033, 595.045, and 595.325, to read as
29
    follows:
30
         43.080. 1. The superintendent is authorized and
2
    empowered to prescribe policies providing for increases in
3
    the salaries of members of the highway patrol. Each year,
4
    prior to January first, the superintendent shall submit a
    salary schedule report to the governor, speaker of the house
5
    of representatives, and the president pro tem of the
6
    senate. The salary schedule report prepared by the
7
    superintendent shall include, in addition to other matters
8
    deemed pertinent to the superintendent, a comparison of the
9
10
    salaries of police officers of the three largest police
```

departments in the state and a comparison of the salaries

12 and benefits of police officers employed by the following 13 law enforcement agencies located in surrounding states:

- 14 (1) The Iowa State Patrol;
- (2) The Nebraska State Patrol; 15
- 16 (3) The Illinois State Police;
- 17 (4) The Kentucky State Police;
- 18 (5) The Tennessee Highway Patrol;
- 19 (6) The Arkansas State Police;
- 20 The Oklahoma Highway Patrol; and (7)
- 21 (8) The Kansas Highway Patrol.
- 22 2. The governor may make additional recommendations to the report and forward them to the speaker of the house of 23 24 representatives and the president pro tem of the senate. The speaker of the house of representatives and the 25 president pro tem of the senate may assign the salary 26 27 schedule report to the appropriate standing committees to review the salary comparisons to ensure that parity in the 28 salary of members of the highway patrol and officers of the 29 three largest police departments is maintained. 30 superintendent of the highway patrol shall testify before 31 the appropriate committee on the salary schedule report if 32 called upon by such committee. The "service" of a member of 33 the patrol, who has served in the Armed Forces of the United 34 States and who has subsequently been reinstated as a member 35 of the patrol within ninety days after receiving a discharge 36 37 other than dishonorable from the Armed Forces of the United States, shall be considered service with the patrol as a 38 member of the patrol rendered since last becoming a member 39 40 prior to entrance into the Armed Forces of the United
- 41 States; except that no member shall be entitled to any
- credit, privilege or benefit provided by this chapter if 42
- such member voluntarily extends or participates in an 43

44 extension of the period of service, whether by reenlistment,

- 45 waiver of discharge, acceptance of commission or any other
- 46 action, with the Armed Forces beyond the period of service
- 47 for which such member was originally commissioned, enlisted,
- 48 inducted or called.
 - 168.133. 1. As used in this section, "screened
- 2 volunteer" shall mean any person who assists a school by
- 3 providing uncompensated service and who may periodically be
- 4 left alone with students. The school district or charter
- 5 **school** shall ensure that a criminal background check is
- 6 conducted for all screened volunteers, who shall complete
- 7 the criminal background check prior to being left alone with
- 8 a student. [Screened volunteers include, but are not
- 9 limited to, persons who regularly assist in the office or
- 10 library, mentor or tutor students, coach or supervise a
- 11 school-sponsored activity before or after school, or
- chaperone students on an overnight trip.] Screened
- 13 volunteers may only access student education records when
- 14 necessary to assist the district and while supervised by
- 15 staff members. Volunteers that are not screened shall not
- 16 be left alone with a student or have access to student
- records.
- 18 2. (1) The school district or charter school shall
- 19 ensure that a criminal background check is conducted on any
- 20 person employed after January 1, 2005, authorized to have
- 21 contact with pupils and prior to the individual having
- 22 contact with any pupil. [Such persons include, but are not
- 23 limited to, administrators, teachers, aides,
- 24 paraprofessionals, assistants, secretaries, custodians,
- 25 cooks, screened volunteers, and nurses.]
- 26 (2) The school district or charter school shall also
- 27 ensure that a criminal background check is conducted for

28 school bus drivers and drivers of other vehicles owned by

- 29 the school district or charter school or operated under
- 30 contract with a school district or charter school and used
- 31 for the purpose of transporting school children. The school
- 32 district or charter school may allow such drivers to operate
- 33 buses pending the result of the criminal background check.
- 34 [For bus drivers,] The school district or charter school
- 35 shall be responsible for conducting the criminal background
- 36 check on drivers employed by the school district or charter
- 37 school under section 43.540.
- 38 (3) For drivers employed or contracted by a pupil
- 39 transportation company under contract with the school
- 40 district or the governing board of a charter school, the
- 41 criminal background check shall be conducted by the pupil
- 42 transportation company pursuant to section [43.540] 43.539
- 43 and conform to the requirements established in the National
- 44 Child Protection Act of 1993, as amended by the Volunteers
- 45 for Children Act.
- 46 (4) Personnel who have successfully undergone a
- 47 criminal background check and a check of the family care
- 48 safety registry as part of the professional license
- 49 application process under section 168.021 and who have
- 50 received clearance on the checks within one prior year of
- 51 employment shall be considered to have completed the
- 52 background check requirement.
- 53 (5) A criminal background check under this section
- 54 shall include a search of any information publicly available
- 55 in an electronic format through a public index or single
- 56 case display.
- 57 3. In order to facilitate the criminal history
- 58 background check, the applicant shall submit a set of
- 59 fingerprints collected pursuant to standards determined by

60 the Missouri highway patrol. The fingerprints shall be used

- 61 by the highway patrol to search the criminal history
- 62 repository and shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of
- 63 Investigation for searching the federal criminal history
- 64 files.
- 4. The applicant shall pay the fee for the state
- 66 criminal history record information pursuant to section
- 67 43.530 and sections 210.900 to 210.936 and pay the
- 68 appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of
- 69 Investigation for the federal criminal history record when
- 70 he or she applies for a position authorized to have contact
- 71 with pupils pursuant to this section. The department shall
- 72 distribute the fees collected for the state and federal
- 73 criminal histories to the Missouri highway patrol.
- 74 5. The department of elementary and secondary
- 75 education shall facilitate an annual check of employed
- 76 persons holding current active certificates under section
- 77 168.021 against criminal history records in the central
- 78 repository under section 43.530, the sexual offender
- 79 registry under sections 589.400 to 589.426, and child abuse
- 80 central registry under sections 210.109 to 210.183. The
- 81 department of elementary and secondary education shall
- 82 facilitate procedures for school districts to submit
- 83 personnel information annually for persons employed by the
- 84 school districts who do not hold a current valid certificate
- 85 who are required by subsection 1 of this section to undergo
- 86 a criminal background check, sexual offender registry check,
- 87 and child abuse central registry check. The Missouri state
- 88 highway patrol shall provide ongoing electronic updates to
- 89 criminal history background checks of those persons
- 90 previously submitted, both those who have an active
- 91 certificate and those who do not have an active certificate,

- 92 by the department of elementary and secondary education.
- 93 This shall fulfill the annual check against the criminal
- 94 history records in the central repository under section
- **95** 43.530.
- 96 6. The school district may adopt a policy to provide
- 97 for reimbursement of expenses incurred by an employee for
- 98 state and federal criminal history information pursuant to
- 99 section 43.530.
- 100 7. If, as a result of the criminal history background
- 101 check mandated by this section, it is determined that the
- holder of a certificate issued pursuant to section 168.021
- 103 has pled guilty or nolo contendere to, or been found guilty
- of a crime or offense listed in section 168.071, or a
- 105 similar crime or offense committed in another state, the
- 106 United States, or any other country, regardless of
- 107 imposition of sentence, such information shall be reported
- 108 to the department of elementary and secondary education.
- 109 8. Any school official making a report to the
- 110 department of elementary and secondary education in
- 111 conformity with this section shall not be subject to civil
- 112 liability for such action.
- 113 9. For any teacher who is employed by a school
- 114 district on a substitute or part-time basis within one year
- 115 of such teacher's retirement from a Missouri school, the
- 116 state of Missouri shall not require such teacher to be
- 117 subject to any additional background checks prior to having
- 118 contact with pupils. Nothing in this subsection shall be
- 119 construed as prohibiting or otherwise restricting a school
- 120 district from requiring additional background checks for
- 121 such teachers employed by the school district.
- 122 10. A criminal background check and fingerprint
- 123 collection conducted under subsections 1 to 3 of this

- 124 section shall be valid for at least a period of one year and
- 125 transferrable from one school district to another district.
- 126 A school district may, in its discretion, conduct a new
- 127 criminal background check and fingerprint collection under
- 128 subsections 1 to 3 of this section for a newly hired
- 129 employee at the district's expense. A teacher's change in
- 130 type of certification shall have no effect on the
- 131 transferability or validity of such records.
- 132 11. Nothing in this section shall be construed to
- 133 alter the standards for suspension, denial, or revocation of
- 134 a certificate issued pursuant to this chapter.
- 135 12. The state board of education may promulgate rules
- 136 for criminal history background checks made pursuant to this
- 137 section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is
- 138 defined in section 536.010, that is created under the
- 139 authority delegated in this section shall become effective
- 140 only if it complies with and is subject to all of the
- 141 provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section
- 142 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and
- if any of the powers vested with the general assembly
- 144 pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective
- date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently
- 146 held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking
- 147 authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 1,
- 148 2005, shall be invalid and void.
 - 190.053. 1. All members of the board of directors of
 - 2 an ambulance district first elected on or after January 1,
 - 3 2008, shall attend and complete an educational seminar or
 - 4 conference or other suitable training on the role and duties
 - 5 of a board member of an ambulance district. The training
 - 6 required under this section shall be offered by a statewide
 - 7 association organized for the benefit of ambulance districts

38

medical services.

```
8
    or be approved by the state advisory council on emergency
9
    medical services. Such training shall include, at a minimum:
10
              Information relating to the roles and duties of an
    ambulance district director;
11
              A review of all state statutes and regulations
12
    relevant to ambulance districts;
13
14
          (3)
              State ethics laws;
15
              State sunshine laws, chapter 610;
          (4)
              Financial and fiduciary responsibility;
16
          (5)
17
          (6)
              State laws relating to the setting of tax rates;
18
    and
              State laws relating to revenue limitations.
19
          (7)
              [If any ambulance district board member fails to
20
          2.
    attend a training session within twelve months after taking
21
22
    office, the board member shall not be compensated for
23
    attendance at meetings thereafter until the board member has
24
    completed such training session. If any ambulance district
25
    board member fails to attend a training session within
    twelve months of taking office regardless of whether the
26
    board member received an attendance fee for a training
27
    session, the board member shall be ineligible to run for
28
    reelection for another term of office until the board member
29
    satisfies the training requirement of this section; however,
30
31
    this requirement shall only apply to board members elected
32
    after August 28, 2022] All members of the board of directors
33
    of an ambulance district shall complete three hours of
    continuing education for each term of office.
34
    continuing education shall be offered by a statewide
35
    association organized for the benefit of ambulance districts
36
37
    or be approved by the state advisory council on emergency
```

2

3

4

5

6

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

19

Any ambulance district board member who fails to 39 40 complete the initial training and continuing education 41 requirements on or before the anniversary date of his or her 42 election or appointment shall immediately be disqualified from office and his or her position shall be vacant without 43 44 further process or declaration. The vacancy shall be filled in the manner provided for pursuant to section 190.052. 45

190.076. Each ambulance district shall arrange for an audit of the records and accounts of the district at least every three years by a certified public accountant or firm of certified public accountants. The audit shall be made available to the public on the district's website or otherwise freely available by other electronic means.

190.098. 1. In order for a person to be eligible for certification by the department as a community paramedic, an individual shall:

- (1)Be currently [certified] licensed as a paramedic;
- (2) Successfully complete or have successfully completed a community paramedic certification program from a college, university, or educational institution that has been approved by the department or accredited by a national accreditation organization approved by the department; and
- (3) Complete an application form approved by the department. 11
- [A community paramedic shall practice in accordance 12 13 with protocols and supervisory standards established by the medical director. A community paramedic shall provide 14 services of a health care plan if the plan has been 15 developed by the patient's physician or by an advanced 16 17 practice registered nurse through a collaborative practice arrangement with a physician or a physician assistant 18

through a collaborative practice arrangement with a

physician and there is no duplication of services to the

- 21 patient from another provider.
- 3. Any ambulance service shall enter into a written
- 23 contract to provide community paramedic services in another
- 24 ambulance service area, as that term is defined in section
- 25 190.100. The contract that is agreed upon may be for an
- indefinite period of time, as long as it includes at least a
- 27 sixty-day cancellation notice by either ambulance service.]
- 28 As used in this section, the term "community paramedic
- 29 services" shall mean services provided by any entity that
- 30 employs licensed paramedics who are certified by the
- 31 department as community paramedics for services that are:
- 32 (1) Provided in a nonemergent setting that is
- 33 independent of an emergency telephone service, 911 system,
- 34 or emergency summons;
- 35 (2) Consistent with the training and education
- 36 requirements described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of
- 37 this section, the scope of skill and practice for community
- 38 paramedics, and the supervisory standard approved by the
- 39 entity's medical director; and
- 40 (3) Reflected and documented in the entity's medical
- 41 director-approved patient care plans or protocols in
- 42 accordance with the provisions of section 190.142.
- 43 3. (1) Any ambulance service that seeks to provide
- 44 community paramedic services outside of the ambulance
- 45 service's service area:
- 46 (a) Shall have a memorandum of understanding (MOU)
- 47 regarding the provision of such services with the ambulance
- 48 service in that service area if that ambulance service is
- 49 already providing community paramedic services; or
- 50 (b) Shall not be required to have an MOU with the
- 51 ambulance service in that service area if that ambulance

- service is not already providing community paramedic services, provided that the ambulance service seeking to provide such services shall provide notification to the other ambulance service of the community paramedic services to be provided.
 - (2) Any emergency medical response agency (EMRA) that seeks to provide community paramedic services within its designated response service area may do so if the ground ambulance service area within which the EMRA operates does not already provide such services. If the ground ambulance service does provide community paramedic services, then the ground ambulance service may enter into an MOU with the EMRA in order to coordinate programs and avoid service duplication. If the EMRA provides community paramedic services in the ground ambulance service's service area prior to the provision of such services by the ground ambulance service, then the EMRA and the ground ambulance service shall enter into an MOU for the coordination of services.
 - (3) Any community paramedic program shall notify the appropriate local ambulance service when providing services within the service area of an ambulance service.
 - (4) The department shall promulgate rules and regulations for the purpose of recognizing which community paramedic services entities have met the standards necessary to provide community paramedic services, including, but not limited to, physician medical oversight, training, patient record retention, formal relationships with primary care services as needed, and quality improvement policies.

 Community paramedic services entities shall be certified by the department, allowing such entities to provide community paramedic services for a period of five years.

102

3

- 4. A community paramedic is subject to the provisions of sections 190.001 to 190.245 and rules promulgated under sections 190.001 to 190.245.
- 5. No person shall hold himself or herself out as a community paramedic or provide the services of a community paramedic unless such person is certified by the department.
- 90 6. The medical director shall approve the91 implementation of the community paramedic program.
- 92 7. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is 93 defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective 94 only if it complies with and is subject to all of the 95 provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 96 97 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly 98 pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective 99 100 date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking 101

authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28,

consist of [sixteen] no more than twenty-three members[, one

- 4 of which shall be a resident of a city not within a
- 5 county]. The members of the council shall be appointed [by
- 6 the governor with the advice and consent of the senate]
- 7 pursuant to subsection 2 of this subsection and shall serve
- 8 terms of four years. The [governor shall designate one of
- 9 the members as chairperson] council members shall annually
- 10 select a chairperson, along with other officers as the
- 11 council deems necessary. The chairperson may appoint
- 12 subcommittees that include noncouncil members.

15

13	2.	Council members shall be appointed as follows:
14	(1)	The director of the department of health and

senior services shall make appointments to the council from

the recommendations provided by the following:

- 17 (a) The statewide professional association 18 representing ambulance service managers;
- (b) The statewide professional association
 representing EMT's and paramedics;
- 21 (c) The statewide professional association 22 representing ambulance districts;
- 23 (d) The statewide professional association 24 representing fire chiefs;
- 25 (e) The statewide professional association 26 representing fire protection districts;
- 27 (f) The statewide professional association 28 representing firefighters;
- 29 (g) The statewide professional association
 30 representing emergency nurses;
- 31 (h) The statewide professional association 32 representing the air ambulance industry;
- (i) The statewide professional associationrepresenting emergency medicine physicians;
- 35 (j) The statewide association representing hospitals;
 36 and
- 37 (k) The statewide association representing pediatric 38 emergency professionals;
- 39 (2) The director of health and senior services shall 40 appoint a member to the council with a background in mobile 41 integrated healthcare-community paramedicine (MIH-CP);
- 42 (3) Each regional EMS advisory committee shall appoint 43 one member; and

- 44 (4) The time-critical diagnosis advisory committee 45 established under section 190.257 shall appoint one member.
- 46 3. The state EMS medical directors advisory committee
 47 and the regional EMS advisory committees will be recognized
 48 as subcommittees of the state advisory council on emergency
 49 medical services.
- The council shall have geographical 50 [3.**] 4**. 51 representation and representation from appropriate areas of expertise in emergency medical services including 52 53 volunteers, professional organizations involved in emergency medical services, EMT's, paramedics, nurses, firefighters, 54 physicians, ambulance service administrators, hospital 55 administrators and other health care providers concerned 56 with emergency medical services. [The regional EMS advisory 57 58 committees shall serve as a resource for the identification of potential members of the state advisory council on 59 60 emergency medical services.
- 4.] 5. The state EMS medical director, as described under section 190.103, shall serve as an ex officio member of the council.
- [5.] 6. The members of the council and subcommittees shall serve without compensation except that members of the council shall, subject to appropriations, be reimbursed for reasonable travel expenses and meeting expenses related to the functions of the council.
- for [6.] 7. The purpose of the council is to make
 recommendations to the governor, the general assembly, and
 the department on policies, plans, procedures and proposed
 regulations on how to improve the statewide emergency
 medical services system. The council shall advise the
 governor, the general assembly, and the department on all
 aspects of the emergency medical services system.

- 76 [7.] 8. (1) There is hereby established a standing 77 subcommittee of the council to monitor the implementation of 78 the recognition of the EMS personnel licensure interstate compact under sections 190.900 to 190.939, the interstate 79 80 commission for EMS personnel practice, and the involvement 81 of the state of Missouri. The subcommittee shall meet at 82 least biannually and receive reports from the Missouri 83 delegate to the interstate commission for EMS personnel practice. The subcommittee shall consist of at least seven 84 85 members appointed by the chair of the council, to include at least two members as recommended by the Missouri state 86 council of firefighters and one member as recommended by the 87 Missouri Association of Fire Chiefs. The subcommittee may 88 89 submit reports and recommendations to the council, the department of health and senior services, the general 90 91 assembly, and the governor regarding the participation of 92 Missouri with the recognition of the EMS personnel licensure 93 interstate compact.
- The subcommittee shall formally request a public 94 95 hearing for any rule proposed by the interstate commission for EMS personnel practice in accordance with subsection 7 96 97 of section 190.930. The hearing request shall include the request that the hearing be presented live through the 98 99 internet. The Missouri delegate to the interstate commission for EMS personnel practice shall be responsible 100 101 for ensuring that all hearings, notices of, and related 102 rulemaking communications as required by the compact be communicated to the council and emergency medical services 103 personnel under the provisions of subsections 4, 5, 6, and 8 104 105 of section 190.930.
 - (3) The department of health and senior services shall not establish or increase fees for Missouri emergency

106

107

108 medical services personnel licensure in accordance with this

109 chapter for the purpose of creating the funds necessary for

- 110 payment of an annual assessment under subdivision (3) of
- subsection 5 of section 190.924.
- 112 [8.] 9. The council shall consult with the time-
- 113 critical diagnosis advisory committee, as described under
- 114 section 190.257, regarding time-critical diagnosis.
 - 190.109. 1. The department shall, within a reasonable
 - 2 time after receipt of an application, cause such
 - 3 investigation as the department deems necessary to be made
 - 4 of the applicant for a ground ambulance license.
 - 5 2. Any person that owned and operated a licensed
 - 6 ambulance on December 31, 1997, shall receive an ambulance
 - 7 service license from the department, unless suspended,
 - 8 revoked or terminated, for that ambulance service area which
 - 9 was, on December 31, 1997, described and filed with the
- 10 department as the primary service area for its licensed
- ambulances on August 28, 1998, provided that the person
- 12 makes application and adheres to the rules and regulations
- promulgated by the department pursuant to sections 190.001
- 14 to 190.245.
- 15 3. The department shall issue a new ground ambulance
- 16 service license to an ambulance service that is not
- 17 currently licensed by the department, or is currently
- 18 licensed by the department and is seeking to expand its
- 19 ambulance service area, except as provided in subsection 4
- 20 of this section, to be valid for a period of five years,
- 21 unless suspended, revoked or terminated, when the director
- 22 finds that the applicant meets the requirements of ambulance
- 23 service licensure established pursuant to sections 190.100
- to 190.245 and the rules adopted by the department pursuant
- 25 to sections 190.001 to 190.245. In order to be considered

26 for a new ambulance service license, an ambulance service

- 27 shall submit to the department a letter of endorsement from
- 28 each ambulance district or fire protection district that is
- 29 authorized to provide ambulance service, or from each
- 30 municipality not within an ambulance district or fire
- 31 protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance
- 32 service, in which the ambulance service proposes to operate.
- If an ambulance service proposes to operate in
- 34 unincorporated portions of a county not within an ambulance
- 35 district or fire protection district that is authorized to
- 36 provide ambulance service, in order to be considered for a
- 37 new ambulance service license, the ambulance service shall
- 38 submit to the department a letter of endorsement from the
- 39 county. Any letter of endorsement required pursuant to this
- 40 section shall verify that the political subdivision has
- 41 conducted a public hearing regarding the endorsement and
- 42 that the governing body of the political subdivision has
- 43 adopted a resolution approving the endorsement. The letter
- 44 of endorsement shall affirmatively state that the proposed
- 45 ambulance service:
- 46 (1) Will provide a benefit to public health that
- 47 outweighs the associated costs;
- 48 (2) Will maintain or enhance the public's access to
- 49 ambulance services;
- 50 (3) Will maintain or improve the public health and
- 51 promote the continued development of the regional emergency
- 52 medical service system;
- 53 (4) Has demonstrated the appropriate expertise in the
- 54 operation of ambulance services; and
- 55 (5) Has demonstrated the financial resources necessary
- for the operation of the proposed ambulance service.

```
57
             A contract between a political subdivision and a
    licensed ambulance service for the provision of ambulance
58
    services for that political subdivision shall expand,
59
    without further action by the department, the ambulance
60
61
    service area of the licensed ambulance service to include
62
    the jurisdictional boundaries of the political subdivision.
    The termination of the aforementioned contract shall result
63
64
    in a reduction of the licensed ambulance service's ambulance
    service area by removing the geographic area of the
65
66
    political subdivision from its ambulance service area,
    except that licensed ambulance service providers may provide
67
    ambulance services as are needed at and around the state
68
    fair grounds for protection of attendees at the state fair.
69
70
          5.
              The department shall renew a ground ambulance
71
    service license if the applicant meets the requirements
```

- 5. The department shall renew a ground ambulance service license if the applicant meets the requirements established pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245, and the rules adopted by the department pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245.
- 75 6. The department shall promulgate rules relating to 76 the requirements for a ground ambulance service license 77 including, but not limited to:
- 78 (1) Vehicle design, specification, operation and 79 maintenance standards;
- 80 (2) Equipment requirements;
- 81 (3) Staffing requirements;
- 82 (4) Five-year license renewal;
- 83 (5) Records and forms;

72

73

74

- 84 (6) Medical control plans;
- 85 (7) Medical director qualifications;
- 86 (8) Standards for medical communications;
- 87 (9) Memorandums of understanding with emergency88 medical response agencies that provide advanced life support;

- 89 (10) Quality improvement committees; [and]
- 90 (11) Response time, patient care and transportation
- 91 standards;
- 92 (12) Participation with regional emergency medical 93 services advisory committees; and
- 94 (13) Ambulance service administrator qualifications.
- 95 7. Application for a ground ambulance service license
- 96 shall be made upon such forms as prescribed by the
- 97 department in rules adopted pursuant to sections 190.001 to
- 98 190.245. The application form shall contain such
- 99 information as the department deems necessary to make a
- 100 determination as to whether the ground ambulance service
- meets all the requirements of sections 190.001 to 190.245
- and rules promulgated pursuant to sections 190.001 to
- 103 190.245.
 - 190.112. 1. Each ambulance service licensed under
 - 2 this chapter shall identify to the department the individual
 - 3 serving as the ambulance service administrator who is
 - 4 responsible for the operations and staffing of the ambulance
 - 5 service. The ambulance service administrator shall be
 - 6 required to have achieved basic training of at least forty
 - 7 hours regarding the operations of an ambulance service and
 - 8 two hours of annual continuing education. The training
 - 9 required under this section shall be offered by a statewide
 - 10 association organized for the benefit of ambulance districts
- or be approved by the state advisory council on emergency
- 12 medical services and shall include the following:
- 13 (1) Basic principles of accounting and economics;
- 14 (2) State and federal laws applicable to ambulance
- 15 services;
- 16 (3) Regulatory requirements applicable to ambulance
- 17 services;

- 18 (4) Human resources management and laws;
- 19 (5) Grant writing, contracts, and fundraising;
- 20 (6) State sunshine laws in chapter 610, as well as
- 21 applicable ethics requirements; and
- 22 (7) Volunteer and community involvement.
- 23 2. Ambulance service administrators serving in this
- 24 capacity as of August 28, 2025, shall have until January 1,
- 25 2027, to demonstrate compliance with the provisions of this
- 26 section.
 - 190.166. 1. In addition to the provisions of section
- 2 190.165, the department of health and senior services may
- 3 refuse to issue, deny renewal of, or suspend a license
- 4 required pursuant to section 190.109, or take other
- 5 corrective actions as described in this section, based on
- 6 the following considerations:
- 7 (1) The license holder is determined to be financially
- 8 insolvent;
- 9 (2) The ambulance service has inadequate personnel,
- 10 vehicles, or equipment to operate the ambulance service to
- 11 provide basic emergency operations. Ambulance services
- 12 shall provide the quantity of ambulance vehicles, medical
- 13 supplies, and personnel to meet the emergency call volume
- 14 which can be reasonably anticipated for their ambulance
- 15 service area. Ambulance services shall not rely on mutual
- 16 aid to such an extent that it impairs the ability of another
- 17 ambulance service to provide service to its own ambulance
- 18 service area. Small ambulance services with lower emergency
- 19 call volumes shall have a minimum of one ambulance unit
- 20 staffed with at least two licensed emergency medical
- 21 technicians twenty-four hours each day, seven days each week
- 22 and either a second ambulance unit available for emergency
- 23 calls if the main ambulance unit is out on a call or

24 otherwise unavailable or the smaller ambulance service shall

- 25 have a written agreement with another licensed ambulance
- 26 service to send an ambulance unit on emergency calls when
- 27 the main ambulance unit is out on a call or otherwise
- 28 unavailable;
- 29 (3) The ambulance service requires an inordinate
- 30 amount of mutual aid from neighboring services, such as more
- 31 than ten percent of the total runs in the service area in
- 32 any given month, or than would be considered prudent and
- 33 thus cannot provide an appropriate level of emergency
- 34 response for the service area as would be considered prudent
- 35 by the typical ground ambulance services operator;
- 36 (4) The principal manager, board members, or other
- 37 executives are determined to be criminally liable for
- 38 actions related to the license or service provided;
- 39 (5) The license holder or principal manager, board
- 40 members, or other executives are determined by the Centers
- 41 for Medicare and Medicaid Services to be ineligible for
- 42 participation in Medicare;
- 43 (6) The license holder or principal manager, board
- 44 members, or other executives are determined by the MO
- 45 HealthNet division to be ineligible for participation in MO
- 46 **HealthNet**;
- 47 (7) The ambulance service administrator has failed to
- 48 meet the required qualifications or failed to complete the
- 49 training required pursuant to section 190.112; and
- 50 (8) Three or more board members have failed to
- 51 complete required training pursuant to section 190.053 if
- 52 the ambulance service is an ambulance district.
- 53 2. If the department makes a determination of
- 54 insolvency or insufficiency of operations of a license
- 55 holder under subsection 1 of this section, then the

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

department may require the license holder to submit a corrective plan within fifteen days and require implementation of the corrective plan within thirty days.

- 3. The department shall be required to provide notice of any determination by the department of insolvency or insufficiency of operations of a license holder to other license holders operating in the license holder's vicinity, members of the general assembly who represent the license holder's service area, the governing officials of any county or municipal entity in the license holder's service area, the appropriate regional emergency medical services advisory committee, and the state advisory council on emergency medical services.
- Upon taking any disciplinary action under this 69 70 section or section 190.165, the department shall immediately 71 engage with other license holders in the affected area. 72 holder of a provisional or suspended license may enter into an agreement with other license holders to provide services 73 to the affected area. Such agreement may be in the form of 74 an agreement to provide services, a joint powers agreement, 75 formal consideration, or payment for services rendered. 76 77 there is any conflict between which license holder will 78 provide service to the affected area, or if there is no 79 license holder willing to provide service to the affected 80 area, then the department may request the administrative hearing commission during a disciplinary action to appoint a 81 82 licensed ambulance service to operate the ambulance service on a short-term basis during the pendency of the 83 84 disciplinary action. The administrative hearing commission 85 may order a licensed ambulance service to operate the 86 ambulance service area during the pendency of the 87 disciplinary action, which may include receiving any fees or

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113114

115

116

117

2

88 payment for services rendered from the license holder that 89 is involved in the disciplinary action. If the license 90 holder involved in the disciplinary action is suspended or revoked, the administrative hearing commission shall ensure 91 92 there is a licensed ambulance service to operate the 93 affected ambulance service area directly after the suspension or revocation and approve of this licensed 94 95 ambulance service to operate the affected ambulance service 96 area directly after the suspension or revocation. 97 licensed ambulance service authorized by the administrative 98 hearing commission to operate the affected service area 99 shall be included in the administrative hearing commission's 100 suspension or revocation decision.

Any license holder who provides assistance in the service area of another license holder whose license has been suspended under this section shall have the right to seek reasonable compensation from the license holder whose license to operate has been suspended for all calls, standby time, and responses to medical emergencies during such time as the license remains suspended. The reasonable compensation shall not be limited to those expenses incurred in actual responses, but may also include reasonable expenses to maintain ambulance service, including, but not limited to, the daily operation costs of maintaining the service, personnel wages and benefits, equipment purchases and maintenance, and other costs incurred in the operation of a ground ambulance service. The license holder providing assistance shall be entitled to an award of costs and reasonable attorney fees in any action to enforce the provisions of this subsection.

195.417. 1. The limits specified in this section shall not apply to any quantity of such product, mixture, or

preparation which must be dispensed, sold, or distributed in
a pharmacy pursuant to a valid prescription.

- 5 2. Within any thirty-day period, no person shall sell,
- 6 dispense, or otherwise provide to the same individual, and
- 7 no person shall purchase, receive, or otherwise acquire more
- 8 than the following amount: any number of packages of any
- 9 drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine,
- 10 phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their
- 11 salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers,
- 12 either as:
- 13 (1) The sole active ingredient; or
- 14 (2) One of the active ingredients of a combination
- 15 drug; or
- 16 (3) A combination of any of the products specified in
- 17 subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection;
- in any total amount greater than seven and two-tenths grams,
- 19 without regard to the number of transactions.
- 3. Within any twenty-four-hour period, no pharmacist,
- 21 intern pharmacist, or registered pharmacy technician shall
- 22 sell, dispense, or otherwise provide to the same individual,
- 23 and no person shall purchase, receive, or otherwise acquire
- 24 more than the following amount: any number of packages of
- 25 any drug product containing any detectable amount of
- 26 ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any
- 27 of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical
- 28 isomers, either as:
- 29 (1) The sole active ingredient; or
- 30 (2) One of the active ingredients of a combination
- 31 drug; or
- 32 (3) A combination of any of the products specified in
- 33 subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection;

34 in any total amount greater than three and six-tenths grams

- 35 without regard to the number of transactions.
- 4. Within any twelve-month period, no person shall
- 37 sell, dispense, or otherwise provide to the same individual,
- 38 and no person shall purchase, receive, or otherwise acquire
- 39 more than the following amount: any number of packages of
- 40 any drug product containing any detectable amount of
- 41 ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any
- 42 of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical
- 43 isomers, either as:
- 44 (1) The sole active ingredient; or
- 45 (2) One of the active ingredients of a combination
- 46 drug; or
- 47 (3) A combination of any of the products specified in
- 48 subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection;
- 49 in any total amount greater than [forty-three] sixty-one and
- 50 two-tenths grams, without regard to the number of
- 51 transactions.
- 5. All packages of any compound, mixture, or
- 53 preparation containing any detectable quantity of ephedrine,
- 54 phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their
- 55 salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers,
- 56 except those that are excluded from Schedule V in subsection
- 57 17 or 18 of section 195.017, shall be offered for sale only
- 58 from behind a pharmacy counter where the public is not
- 59 permitted, and only by a registered pharmacist or registered
- 60 pharmacy technician under section 195.017.
- 6. Each pharmacy shall submit information regarding
- 62 sales of any compound, mixture, or preparation as specified
- 63 in this section in accordance with transmission methods and
- 64 frequency established by the department by regulation.

79

80

81

82

83

84

95

96

65 7. No prescription shall be required for the dispensation, sale, or distribution of any drug product 66 67 containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their 68 69 salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in an 70 amount within the limits described in subsections 2, 3, and 4 of this section. The superintendent of the Missouri state 71 highway patrol shall report to the revisor of statutes and 72 73 the general assembly by February first when the statewide 74 number of methamphetamine laboratory seizure incidents exceeds three hundred incidents in the previous calendar 75 The provisions of this subsection shall expire on 76 77 April first of the calendar year in which the revisor of statutes receives such notification. 78

- 8. This section shall supersede and preempt any local ordinances or regulations, including any ordinances or regulations enacted by any political subdivision of the state. This section shall not apply to the sale of any animal feed products containing ephedrine or any naturally occurring or herbal ephedra or extract of ephedra.
- 9. Any local ordinances or regulations enacted by any 85 political subdivision of the state prior to August 28, 2020, 86 requiring a prescription for the dispensation, sale, or 87 88 distribution of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or 89 pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, 90 or salts of optical isomers, in an amount within the limits 91 described in subsections 2, 3, and 4 of this section shall 92 be void and of no effect and no such political subdivision 93 94 shall maintain or enforce such ordinance or regulation.
 - 10. All logs, records, documents, and electronic information maintained for the dispensing of these products

- 97 shall be open for inspection and copying by municipal,
- 98 county, and state or federal law enforcement officers whose
- 99 duty it is to enforce the controlled substances laws of this
- 100 state or the United States.
- 101 11. All persons who dispense or offer for sale
- 102 pseudoephedrine and ephedrine products, except those that
- 103 are excluded from Schedule V in subsection 17 or 18 of
- 104 section 195.017, shall ensure that all such products are
- 105 located only behind a pharmacy counter where the public is
- 106 not permitted.
- 107 12. The penalty for a knowing or reckless violation of
- this section is found in section 579.060.
 - 197.135. 1. Beginning January 1, 2023, or no later
 - 2 than six months after the establishment of the statewide
 - 3 telehealth network under section 192.2520, whichever is
 - 4 later, any hospital licensed under this chapter shall
 - 5 perform a forensic examination using an evidentiary
 - 6 collection kit upon the request and consent of the victim of
 - 7 a sexual offense, or the victim's guardian, when the victim
 - 8 is at least fourteen years of age. In the case of minor
 - 9 consent, the provisions of subsection 2 of section 595.220
 - 10 shall apply. Victims under fourteen years of age shall be
 - 11 referred, and victims fourteen years of age or older but
 - 12 less than eighteen years of age may be referred, to a SAFE
 - 13 CARE provider, as such term is defined in section 334.950,
 - 14 for medical or forensic evaluation and case review. Nothing
 - 15 in this section shall be interpreted to preclude a hospital
 - 16 from performing a forensic examination for a victim under
 - 17 fourteen years of age upon the request and consent of the
 - 18 victim or victim's guardian, subject to the provisions of
 - 19 section 595.220 and the rules promulgated by the department
 - 20 of public safety.

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

21 (1) An appropriate medical provider, as such term 22 is defined in section 595.220, shall perform the forensic examination of a victim of a sexual offense. 23 The hospital shall ensure that any provider performing the examination 24 25 has received training conducting such examinations that is, 26 at a minimum, equivalent to the training offered by the statewide telehealth network under subsection 4 of section 27 28 192.2520. Nothing in this section shall require providers to utilize the training offered by the statewide telehealth 29 30 network, as long as the training utilized is, at a minimum, equivalent to the training offered by the statewide 31 telehealth network. 32

- examiner (SANE), or another similarly trained physician or nurse, then the hospital shall utilize telehealth services during the examination, such as those provided by the statewide telehealth network, to provide guidance and support through a SANE, or other similarly trained physician or nurse, who may observe the live forensic examination and who shall communicate with and support the onsite provider with the examination, forensic evidence collection, and proper transmission and storage of the examination evidence.
- The department of health and senior services may 43 44 issue a waiver of the telehealth requirements of subsection 2 of this section if the hospital demonstrates to the 45 46 department, in writing, a technological hardship in accessing telehealth services or a lack of access to 47 adequate broadband services sufficient to access telehealth 48 49 services. Such waivers shall be granted sparingly and for 50 no more than a year in length at a time, with the opportunity for renewal at the department's discretion. 51

63

64

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

- 52 The department shall waive the requirements of this section if the statewide telehealth network established 53 54 under section 192.2520 ceases operation, the director of the department of health and senior services has provided 55 56 written notice to hospitals licensed under this chapter that the network has ceased operation, and the hospital cannot, 57 58 in good faith, comply with the requirements of this section 59 without assistance or resources of the statewide telehealth 60 network. Such waiver shall remain in effect until such time 61 as the statewide telehealth network resumes operation or until the hospital is able to demonstrate compliance with 62
- 5. The provisions of section 595.220 shall apply to
 the reimbursement of the reasonable costs of the
 examinations and the provision of the evidentiary collection
 kits.

the provisions of this section without the assistance or

resources of the statewide telehealth network.

- 6. No individual hospital shall be required to comply
 with the provisions of this section and section 192.2520
 unless and until the department provides such hospital with
 access to the statewide telehealth network for the purposes
 of mentoring and training services required under section
 192.2520 without charge to the hospital.
 - 7. A specialty hospital shall be considered exempt from the provisions of this section and section 192.2520 if such hospital has a policy for the transfer of a victim of a sexual offense to an appropriate hospital with an emergency department. As used in this section, "specialty hospital" shall mean a hospital licensed under this chapter and designated by the department as something other than a general acute care hospital.

1. Upon receipt of an application for a 2 license to operate a facility, the department shall review 3 the application, investigate the applicant and the statements sworn to in the application for license and 4 5 conduct any necessary inspections. A license shall be 6 issued if the following requirements are met: 7 The statements in the application are true and 8 correct; 9 The facility and the operator are in substantial (2) 10 compliance with the provisions of sections 198.003 to 198.096 and the standards established thereunder; 11 12 The applicant has the financial capacity to 13 operate the facility; The administrator of an assisted living facility, 14 a skilled nursing facility, or an intermediate care facility 15 is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 344; 16 17 Neither the operator nor any principals in the operation of the facility have ever been convicted of a 18 felony offense concerning the operation of a long-term 19 health care facility or other health care facility or ever 20 knowingly acted or knowingly failed to perform any duty 21 22 which materially and adversely affected the health, safety, welfare or property of a resident, while acting in a 23 24 management capacity. The operator of the facility or any principal in the operation of the facility shall not be 25 26 under exclusion from participation in the Title XVIII (Medicare) or Title XIX (Medicaid) program of any state or 27 28 territory;

29 (6) Neither the operator nor any principals involved 30 in the operation of the facility have ever been convicted of 31 a felony in any state or federal court arising out of

34

57

58

59

60

61

62 63

32 conduct involving either management of a long-term care
33 facility or the provision or receipt of health care;

- (7) All fees due to the state have been paid.
- 2. Upon denial of any application for a license, the department shall so notify the applicant in writing, setting forth therein the reasons and grounds for denial.
- 38 The department may inspect any facility and any 39 records and may make copies of records, at the facility, at 40 the department's own expense, required to be maintained by 41 sections 198.003 to 198.096 or by the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder at any time if a license has been 42 issued to or an application for a license has been filed by 43 the operator of such facility. Copies of any records 44 45 requested by the department shall be prepared by the staff of such facility within two business days or as determined 46 by the department. The department shall not remove or 47 disassemble any medical record during any inspection of the 48 49 facility, but may observe the photocopying or may make its own copies if the facility does not have the technology to 50 make the copies. In accordance with the provisions of 51 section 198.525, the department shall make at least one 52 53 inspection per year, which shall be unannounced to the operator. The department may make such other inspections, 54 55 announced or unannounced, as it deems necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 198.003 to 198.136. 56
 - 4. Whenever the department has reasonable grounds to believe that a facility required to be licensed under sections 198.003 to 198.096 is operating without a license, and the department is not permitted access to inspect the facility, or when a licensed operator refuses to permit access to the department to inspect the facility, the department shall apply to the circuit court of the county in

75

76 77

78

79

80

81 82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89 90

91

92

which the premises is located for an order authorizing entry for such inspection, and the court shall issue the order if it finds reasonable grounds for inspection or if it finds

67 that a licensed operator has refused to permit the

68 department access to inspect the facility.

- 5. Whenever the department is inspecting a facility in response to an application from an operator located outside of Missouri not previously licensed by the department, the department may request from the applicant the past five years compliance history of all facilities owned by the applicant located outside of this state.
 - If a licensee of a residential care facility or assisted living facility is accredited by a recognized accrediting entity, then the licensee may submit to the department documentation of the licensee's current accreditation status. If a licensee submits to the department documentation from a recognized accrediting entity that the licensee is in good standing, then the department shall not conduct an annual onsite inspection of Nothing in this subsection shall preclude the the licensee. department from conducting inspections for violations of standards or requirements contained within this chapter or any other applicable law or regulation. As used in this subsection, the term "recognized accrediting entity" shall mean the Joint Commission or another nationally-recognized accrediting entity approved by the department that has specific residential care facility or assisted living facility program standards equivalent to the standards established by the department under this chapter.

210.109. 1. The children's division shall establish a child protection system for the entire state.

- 3 2. The child protection system shall promote the
- 4 safety of children and the integrity and preservation of
- 5 their families by conducting investigations or family
- 6 assessments and providing services in response to reports of
- 7 child abuse or neglect. The system shall coordinate
- 8 community resources and provide assistance or services to
- 9 children and families identified to be at risk, and to
- 10 prevent and remedy child abuse and neglect.
- 11 3. In addition to any duties specified in section
- 12 210.145, in implementing the child protection system, the
- 13 division shall:
- 14 (1) Maintain a central registry;
- 15 (2) Receive reports and establish and maintain an
- 16 information system operating at all times, capable of
- 17 receiving and maintaining reports;
- 18 (3) Attempt to obtain the name and address of any
- 19 person making a report in all cases, after obtaining
- 20 relevant information regarding the alleged abuse or neglect,
- 21 although reports may be made anonymously; except that,
- reports by mandatory reporters under section 210.115,
- 23 including employees of the children's division, juvenile
- 24 officers, and school personnel shall not be made
- 25 anonymously, provided that the reporter shall be informed,
- 26 at the time of the report, that the reporter's name and any
- 27 other personally identifiable information shall be held as
- 28 confidential and shall not be made public as provided under
- this section and section 211.319;
- 30 (4) Upon receipt of a report, check with the
- 31 information system to determine whether previous reports
- 32 have been made regarding actual or suspected abuse or
- 33 neglect of the subject child, of any siblings, and the

42

43

44

45

46

47

perpetrator, and relevant dispositional information
regarding such previous reports;

- 36 (5) Provide protective or preventive services to the 37 family and child and to others in the home to prevent abuse 38 or neglect, to safeguard their health and welfare, and to 39 help preserve and stabilize the family whenever possible. 40 The juvenile court shall cooperate with the division in 41 providing such services;
 - (6) Collaborate with the community to identify comprehensive local services and assure access to those services for children and families where there is risk of abuse or neglect;
 - (7) Maintain a record which contains the facts ascertained which support the determination as well as the facts that do not support the determination;
- 48 49 Whenever available and appropriate, contract for (8) 50 the provision of children's services through children's 51 services providers and agencies in the community; except that the state shall be the sole provider of child abuse and 52 neglect hotline services, the initial child abuse and 53 neglect investigation, and the initial family assessment. 54 55 To assist in its child abuse and neglect investigation, the division may contract for services designed to ascertain 56 57 child safety and provide preventative services; provided
- 58 that a contractor providing child safety services for a 59 child shall not also be a placement provider for that
- 60 child. The division shall attempt to seek input from child
- 61 welfare service providers in completing the initial family
- 62 assessment. In all legal proceedings involving children in
- 63 the custody of the division, the division shall be
- 64 represented in court by either division personnel or persons
- 65 with whom the division contracts with for such legal

66 representation. All children's services providers and

- 67 agencies shall be subject to criminal background checks
- 68 pursuant to chapter 43 and shall submit names of all
- 69 employees to the family care safety registry; and
- 70 (9) Upon receipt of a report, attempt to ascertain
- 71 whether the suspected perpetrator or any person responsible
- 72 for the care, custody, and control of the subject child is a
- 73 member of any branch of the military, as defined under
- 74 section 40.005, or is a member of the Armed Forces, as
- 75 defined in section 41.030.
- 76 As used in this subsection, "report" includes any telephone
- 77 call made pursuant to section 210.145.
- 210.112. 1. It is the policy of this state and its
- 2 agencies to implement a foster care and child protection and
- 3 welfare system focused on providing the highest quality of
- 4 services and outcomes for children and their families. The
- 5 department of social services shall implement such system
- 6 subject to the following principles:
- 7 (1) The safety and welfare of children is paramount;
- 8 (2) All providers of direct services to children and
- 9 their families will be evaluated in a uniform, transparent,
- 10 objective, and consistent basis based on an evaluation tool
- 11 established in this section;
- 12 (3) Services to children and their families shall be
- 13 provided in a timely manner to maximize the opportunity for
- 14 successful outcomes, and such services shall be tracked and
- 15 routinely evaluated through a quality assurance program;
- 16 (4) Any provider of direct services to children and
- 17 families shall have the appropriate and relevant training,
- 18 education, and expertise to provide the highest quality of

SB 143 37

31

32

33 34

35

36

37

38

39

19 services possible which shall be consistent with federal and 20 state standards;

- 21 (5) Resources and efforts shall be committed to pursue the best possible opportunity for a successful outcome for 22 23 each child. Successful outcomes may include preparing youth 24 for a productive and successful life as an adult outside the foster care system, such as independent living. For those 25 26 providers that work with children requiring intensive twenty-27 four-hour treatment services, successful outcomes shall be 28 based on the least restrictive alternative possible based on the child's needs as well as the quality of care received; 29 30 and
 - All service providers shall prioritize methods of (6) reducing or eliminating a child's need for residential treatment through community-based services and supports.
 - 2. (1) In conjunction with the response and evaluation team established under subsection 3 of this section, as well as other individuals the division deems appropriate, the division shall establish an evaluation tool that complies with state and federal guidelines.
- The evaluation tool shall include metrics (2)supporting best practices for case management and service 40 provision including, but not limited to, the frequency of 41 42 face-to-face visits with the child.
- There shall be a mechanism whereby providers may 43 44 propose different evaluation metrics on a case-by-case basis if such case may have circumstances far beyond those that 45 would be expected. Such cases shall be evaluated by the 46 response and evaluation team under subsection 3 of this 47 48 section.
- Data regarding all evaluation metrics shall be 49 (4)50 collected by the division on a monthly basis, and the

- 51 division shall issue a quarterly report regarding the
- 52 evaluation data for each provider, both public and private,
- 53 by county. The response and evaluation team shall determine
- 54 how to aggregate cases for the division and large
- 55 contractors so that performance and outcomes may be compared
- 56 effectively while also protecting confidentiality. Such
- 57 reports shall be made public and shall include information
- by county.
- 59 (5) The standards and metrics developed through this
- 60 evaluation tool shall be used to evaluate competitive bids
- 61 for future contracts established under subsection 4 of this
- 62 section.
- 3. The division shall create a response and evaluation
- 64 team. Membership of the team shall be composed of five
- 65 staff members from the division with experience in foster
- 66 care appointed by the director of the division; five
- 67 representatives, one from each contract region for foster
- 68 care case management contracts under this section, who shall
- 69 be annually rotated among contractors in each region, which
- 70 shall appoint the agency; two experts working in either
- 71 research or higher education on issues relating to child
- 72 welfare and foster care appointed by the director of the
- 73 division and who shall be actively working for either an
- 74 academic institution or policy foundation; one juvenile
- 75 officer or a Missouri juvenile justice director to be
- 76 appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association; and
- one juvenile or family court judge appointed by the supreme
- 78 court. The division shall provide the necessary staffing
- 79 for the team's operations. All members shall be appointed
- 80 and the team shall meet for the first time before January 1,
- **81** 2021. The team shall:

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

- (1) Review the evaluation tool and metrics set forth
 in subsection 2 of this section on a semiannual basis to
 determine any adjustments needed or issues that could affect
 the quality of such tools and approve or deny on a case-bycase basis:
- 87 (a) Cases that a provider feels are anomalous and 88 should not be part of developing the case management tool 89 under subsection 2 of this section;
- 90 (b) Alternative evaluation metrics recommended by 91 providers based on the best interests of the child under 92 subsections 2 and 5 of this section; or
- 93 (c) Review and recommend any structure for incentives 94 or other reimbursement strategies under subsection 6 of this 95 section;
- (2) Develop and execute periodic provider evaluations 96 97 of cases managed by the division and children service providers contracted with the state to provide foster care 98 case management services, in the field under the evaluation 99 tool created under subsection 2 of this section to ensure 100 basic requirements of the program are met, which shall 101 102 include, but are not limited to, random file review to 103 ensure documentation shows required visits and case management plan notes; and 104
 - (3) Develop a system for reviewing and working with providers identified under subdivision (2) of this subsection or providers who request such assistance from the division who show signs of performance weakness to ensure technical assistance and other services are offered to assist the providers in achieving successful outcomes for their cases.
- 112 4. The children's division and any other state agency 113 deemed necessary by the division shall, in consultation with

114 service providers and other relevant parties, enter into and

- implement contracts with qualified children's services
- 116 providers and agencies to provide a comprehensive and
- 117 deliberate system of service delivery for children and their
- 118 families. Contracts shall be awarded through a competitive
- 119 process and provided by qualified public and private not-for-
- 120 profit or limited liability corporations owned exclusively
- 121 by not-for-profit corporations children's services providers
- and agencies which have:
- 123 (1) A proven record of providing child welfare
- 124 services within the state of Missouri which shall be
- 125 consistent with the federal standards, but not less than the
- 126 standards and policies used by the children's division as of
- 127 January 1, 2004; and
- 128 (2) The ability to provide a range of child welfare
- 129 services including, but not limited to, case management
- 130 services, family-centered services, foster and adoptive
- 131 parent recruitment and retention, residential care, in-home
- 132 services, foster care services, adoption services, relative
- 133 care case management, planned permanent living services, and
- 134 family reunification services.
- 135 No contracts under this section shall be issued for services
- 136 related to the child abuse and neglect hotline,
- investigations of alleged abuse and neglect, and initial
- 138 family assessments, except for services designed to assist
- 139 the division in ascertaining child safety and providing
- 140 preventative services. Any contracts entered into by the
- 141 division shall be in accordance with all federal laws and
- 142 regulations, and shall seek to maximize federal funding.
- 143 Children's services providers and agencies under contract
- 144 with the division shall be subject to all federal, state,

145 and local laws and regulations relating to the provision of

- 146 such services, and shall be subject to oversight and
- inspection by appropriate state agencies to assure
- 148 compliance with standards which shall be consistent with the
- 149 federal standards.
- 5. The division shall accept as prima facie evidence
- 151 of completion of the requirements for licensure under
- sections 210.481 to 210.511 proof that an agency is
- accredited by any of the following nationally recognized
- 154 bodies: the Council on Accreditation of Services, Children
- and Families, Inc.; the Joint Commission on Accreditation of
- 156 Hospitals; or the Commission on Accreditation of
- 157 Rehabilitation Facilities.
- 158 6. Payment to the children's services providers and
- 159 agencies shall be made based on the reasonable costs of
- 160 services, including responsibilities necessary to execute
- 161 the contract. Any reimbursement increases made through
- 162 enhanced appropriations for services shall be allocated to
- 163 providers regardless of whether the provider is public or
- 164 private. Such increases shall be considered additive to the
- 165 existing contracts. In addition to payments reflecting the
- 166 cost of services, contracts shall include incentives
- 167 provided in recognition of performance based on the
- 168 evaluation tool created under subsection 2 of this section
- 169 and the corresponding savings for the state. The response
- 170 and evaluation team under subsection 3 of this section shall
- 171 review a formula to distribute such payments, as recommended
- 172 by the division.
- 173 7. The division shall consider immediate actions that
- 174 are in the best interests of the children served including,
- 175 but not limited to, placing the agency on a corrective plan,
- 176 halting new referrals, transferring cases to other

performing providers, or terminating the provider's

178 contract. The division shall take steps necessary to

- 179 evaluate the nature of the issue and act accordingly in the
- 180 most timely fashion possible.
- 181 8. By July 1, 2021, the children's division shall
- 182 promulgate and have in effect rules to implement the
- 183 provisions of this section and, pursuant to this section,
- 184 shall define implementation plans and dates. Any rule or
- 185 portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section
- 186 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in
- 187 this section shall become effective only if it complies with
- and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and,
- if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter
- 190 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with
- 191 the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to
- 192 delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule
- 193 are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of
- 194 rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after
- 195 August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.
- 9. A provision in a service provider contract in which
- 197 the state is indemnified, held harmless, or insured for
- 198 damages, claims, losses, or expenses arising from any
- injury, including, but not limited to, bodily injury, mental
- 200 anguish, property damage, or economic or noneconomic damages
- 201 or loss caused by or resulting from the state's negligence,
- in whole or in part, shall be void as against public policy
- 203 and unenforceable. As used in this subsection, "service
- 204 provider contract" means a contract, agreement, or
- 205 understanding between a provider of services and the
- 206 division regarding the provision of services.
 - 210.135. 1. Any person, official, employee of the
 - 2 department of social services, or institution complying with

```
3 the provisions of sections [210.110] 210.109 to 210.165 in
```

- 4 the making of a report, the taking of color photographs, or
- 5 the making of radiologic examinations pursuant to sections
- 6 [210.110] **210.109** to 210.165, or both such taking of color
- 7 photographs and making of radiologic examinations, or the
- 8 removal or retaining a child pursuant to sections [210.110]
- 9 **210.109** to 210.165 **and chapter 211**, or in cooperating with
- 10 the division, or cooperating with a qualified individual
- 11 pursuant to section 210.715, or any other law enforcement
- 12 agency, juvenile office, court, state agency, or child-
- 13 protective service agency of this or any other state, in any
- of the activities pursuant to sections [210.110] 210.109 to
- 15 210.165 and chapter 211, or any other allegation of child
- abuse, neglect or assault, pursuant to sections 568.045 to
- 17 568.060, shall have immunity from any liability, civil or
- 18 criminal, that otherwise might result by reason of such
- 19 actions. Provided, however, any person, official or
- 20 institution intentionally filing a false report, acting in
- 21 bad faith, or with ill intent, shall not have immunity from
- 22 any liability, civil or criminal. Any such person,
- 23 official, or institution shall have the same immunity with
- 24 respect to participation in any judicial proceeding
- 25 resulting from the report.
- 26 2. An employee, including a contracted employee, of a
- 27 state-funded child assessment center, as provided for in
- 28 subsection 2 of section 210.001, shall be immune from any
- 29 civil liability that arises from the employee's
- 30 participation in the investigation process and services by
- 31 the child assessment center, unless such person acted in bad
- 32 faith. This subsection shall not displace or limit any
- 33 other immunity provided by law.

- 3. Any person, who is not a school district employee,
- 35 who makes a report to any employee of the school district of
- 36 child abuse by a school employee shall have immunity from
- 37 any liability, civil or criminal, that otherwise might
- 38 result because of such report. Provided, however, that any
- 39 such person who makes a false report, knowing that the
- 40 report is false, or who acts in bad faith or with ill intent
- 41 in making such report shall not have immunity from any
- 42 liability, civil or criminal. Any such person shall have
- 43 the same immunity with respect to participation in any
- 44 judicial proceeding resulting from the report.
- 4. In a case involving the death or serious injury of
- 46 a child after a report has been made under sections 210.109
- 47 to 210.165, the division shall conduct a preliminary
- 48 evaluation in order to determine whether a review of the
- 49 ability of the circuit manager or case worker or workers to
- 50 perform their duties competently is necessary. The
- 51 preliminary evaluation shall examine:
- 52 (1) The hotline worker or workers who took any reports
- related to such case;
- 54 (2) The division case worker or workers assigned to
- 55 the investigation of such report; and
- 56 (3) The circuit manager assigned to the county where
- 57 the report was investigated.
- 58 Any preliminary evaluation shall be completed no later than
- 59 three days after the child's death. If the division
- 60 determines a review and assessment is necessary, it shall be
- 61 completed no later than three days after the child's death.
 - 210.1012. 1. There is hereby created a statewide
- program called the "Amber Alert System" referred to in this

3 section as the "system" to aid in the identification and
4 location of an abducted child.

- 5 2. For the purposes of this section, "abducted child"
- 6 means a child whose whereabouts are unknown and who is:
- 7 (1) Less than eighteen years of age and reasonably
- 8 believed to be the victim of the crime of kidnapping or
- 9 kidnapping in the first degree as defined by section 565.110
- 10 as determined by local law enforcement;
- 11 (2) Reasonably believed to be the victim of the crime
- of child kidnapping as defined by section 565.115 as
- 13 determined by local law enforcement; or
- 14 (3) Less than eighteen years of age and at least
- 15 fourteen years of age and who, if under the age of fourteen,
- 16 would otherwise be reasonably believed to be a victim of
- 17 child kidnapping as defined by section 565.115 as determined
- 18 by local law enforcement.
- 19 3. The department of public safety shall develop
- 20 regions to provide the system. The department of public
- 21 safety shall coordinate local law enforcement agencies and
- 22 public commercial television and radio broadcasters to
- 23 provide an effective system. In the event that a local law
- 24 enforcement agency opts not to set up a system and an
- 25 abduction occurs within the jurisdiction, it shall notify
- 26 the department of public safety who will notify local media
- in the region.
- 28 4. The Amber alert system shall include all state
- 29 agencies capable of providing urgent and timely information
- 30 to the public together with broadcasters and other private
- 31 entities that volunteer to participate in the dissemination
- 32 of urgent public information. At a minimum, the Amber alert
- 33 system shall include the department of public safety,

highway patrol, department of transportation, department of health and senior services, and Missouri lottery.

- 36 5. The department of public safety shall have the 37 authority to notify other regions upon verification that the 38 criteria established by the oversight committee has been met.
- 39 6. Participation in an Amber alert system is entirely 40 at the option of local law enforcement agencies and 41 federally licensed radio and television broadcasters.
- 7. Any person who knowingly makes a false report that triggers an alert pursuant to this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.
- 8. It shall be unlawful to discriminate against any person because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, disability, or familial status when the department coordinates with local law enforcement agencies and public commercial television and radio broadcasters to provide an effective system.
- 210.1505. 1. There is hereby created the "Statewide Council [on Sex] Against Adult Trafficking and the Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children" [to] within the office of the attorney general to make recommendations for a coordinated statewide effort against the trafficking of adults and children within the state of Missouri. The council shall consist of the following members:
- 8 (1) [The following four members of the general 9 assembly:
- 10 (a) Two members of the senate, with one member to be
 11 appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and one
 12 member to be appointed by the minority floor leader of the
 13 senate; and
- (b) Two members of the house of representatives, with one member to be appointed by the speaker of the house of

- 17 minority floor leader of the house of representatives] The
- 18 attorney general or his or her designee, who shall serve as
- 19 the chair of the council;
- 20 (2) The director of the children's division or his or
- 21 her designee;
- 22 (3) The director of the department of public safety or
- 23 his or her designee;
- 24 (4) The director of the department of mental health or
- 25 his or her designee;
- 26 (5) The director of the office of prosecution services
- 27 or his or her designee;
- 28 (6) The superintendent of the Missouri state highway
- 29 patrol or his or her designee;
- 30 (7) The executive director of the statewide network of
- 31 child advocacy organizations [specializing in the prevention
- of child abuse or neglect] or his or her designee;
- 33 (8) The executive director of the statewide coalition
- 34 against domestic and sexual violence or his or her designee;
- 35 (9) The executive director of the Missouri Juvenile
- 36 Justice Association or his or her designee;
- 37 (10) The director of the attorney general's human
- 38 trafficking task force or his or her designee;
- 39 (11) Two representatives from agencies providing
- 40 services to victims of child sex trafficking and sexual
- 41 exploitation [who reflect the geographic diversity of the
- 42 state and who shall be appointed by the director of the
- department of social services]; [and]
- 44 (12) Two members of the senate to be appointed by the
- 45 president pro tempore of the senate;
- 46 (13) Two members of the house of representatives to be
- 47 appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

52

56

57

58

67

48 (14) A member of the judiciary, who shall be appointed 49 by the **Missouri** supreme court;

- 50 (15) The commissioner of the department of elementary 51 and secondary education or his or her designee;
 - (16) A designee from the governor's office;
- 53 (17) Two human trafficking survivors identified by a 54 children's advocacy center who are willing to serve on the 55 council; and
 - (18) A representative from any other government or nongovernment organization deemed necessary by the attorney general.
- A majority of the members of the council shall 59 constitute a quorum. The council shall be created within 60 thirty days of August 28, 2025, and shall hold its first 61 62 meeting within thirty days after the council's creation [and 63 organize by selecting a chair and a vice chair]. The 64 council shall meet at [the call of the chair] least quarterly. The council may create a subgroup to offer 65 recommendations on specific issues as deemed necessary. 66
 - 3. [The council shall:
- (1) Collect and analyze data relating to sex 68 trafficking and sexual exploitation of children, including 69 70 the number of reports made to the children's division under 71 section 210.115, any information obtained from phone calls to the national sex trafficking hotline, the number of 72 reports made to law enforcement, arrests, prosecution rates, 73 and any other data important for any recommendations of the 74 council. State departments and council members shall 75 provide relevant data as requested by the council to fulfill 76 77 the council's duties; and
- 78 (2) Collect feedback from stakeholders, practitioners,79 and leadership throughout the state in order to develop best

- 80 practices and procedures regarding the response to sex
- 81 trafficking and sexual exploitation of children, including
- 82 identification and assessment of victims; response and
- 83 treatment coordination and collaboration across systems;
- 84 trauma-informed, culturally competent victim-centered
- 85 services; training for professionals in all systems; and
- 86 investigating and prosecuting perpetrators.
- 4. The department of social services shall provide
- administrative support to the council.
- 5. On or before December 31, 2023, the council shall
- 90 submit a report of the council's activities to the governor
- 91 and general assembly and the joint committee on child abuse
- 92 and neglect under section 21.771. The report shall include
- 93 recommendations for priority needs and actions, including
- 94 statutory or regulatory changes relating to the response to
- 95 sex trafficking and sexual exploitation of children and
- 96 services for child victims.
- 97 6. The council shall expire on December 31, 2023]
- 98 There shall be an executive director who shall be appointed
- 99 by the attorney general who shall fix his or her
- 100 compensation and provide for such other administrative
- 101 personnel as necessary within the limits of appropriations
- 102 provided in subsection 4 of this section. The executive
- 103 director shall serve under the supervision of the attorney
- 104 general who shall provide necessary office space.
- 105 4. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury
- 106 the "Anti-Trafficking Fund", which shall consist of moneys
- 107 appropriated to it by the general assembly and any grants,
- 108 gifts, donations, and bequests. The state treasurer shall
- 109 be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections
- 110 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve
- 111 disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon

- appropriation, moneys in this fund shall be used solely to
- 113 pay for the position of the executive director and for any
- 114 other administrative personnel of the statewide council
- against adult trafficking and the commercial sexual
- exploitation of children, education and awareness regarding
- 117 human trafficking, and anti-trafficking efforts throughout
- 118 the state of Missouri.
- 119 (2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080
- 120 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end
- of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the
- 122 general revenue fund.
- 123 (3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the
- 124 fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any
- interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be
- 126 credited to the fund.
 - 211.033. 1. No person under the age of eighteen
 - 2 years, except those transferred to the court of general
 - 3 jurisdiction under the provisions of section 211.071, shall
 - 4 be detained in a jail or other adult detention facility as
 - 5 that term is defined in section 211.151. [A traffic court
 - 6 judge may request the juvenile court to order the commitment
 - of a person under the age of eighteen to a juvenile
 - 8 detention facility.]
 - 9 2. Nothing in this section shall be construed as
- 10 creating any civil or criminal liability for any law
- 11 enforcement officer, juvenile officer, school personnel, or
- 12 court personnel for any action taken or failure to take any
- 13 action involving a minor child who remains under the
- 14 jurisdiction of the juvenile court under this section if
- 15 such action or failure to take action is based on a good
- 16 faith belief by such officer or personnel that the minor
- 17 child is not under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court.

```
211.072. 1. A juvenile under eighteen years of age
2
    who has been certified to stand trial as an adult for
3
    offenses pursuant to section 211.071, if currently placed in
    a secure juvenile detention facility, shall remain in a
4
    secure juvenile detention facility pending finalization of
5
6
    the judgment and completion of appeal, if any, of the
7
    judgment dismissing the juvenile petition to allow for
8
    prosecution under the general law unless otherwise ordered
    by the juvenile court. Upon the judgment dismissing the
9
10
    petition to allow prosecution under the general laws
    becoming final and adult charges being filed, if the
11
    juvenile is currently in a secure juvenile detention
12
13
    facility, the juvenile shall remain in such facility unless
    the juvenile posts bond or the juvenile is transferred to an
14
    adult jail. If the juvenile officer does not believe
15
    juvenile detention would be the appropriate placement or
16
    would continue to serve as the appropriate placement, the
17
    juvenile officer may file a motion in the adult criminal
18
19
    case requesting that the juvenile be transferred from a
    secure juvenile detention facility to an adult jail.
20
    court shall hear evidence relating to the appropriateness of
21
    the juvenile remaining in a secure juvenile detention
22
    facility or being transferred to an adult jail. At such
23
24
    hearing, the following shall have the right to be present
    and have the opportunity to present evidence and
25
26
    recommendations at such hearing: the juvenile; the
    juvenile's parents; the juvenile's counsel; the prosecuting
27
    attorney; the juvenile officer or his or her designee for
28
29
    the circuit in which the juvenile was certified; the
30
    juvenile officer or his or her designee for the circuit in
    which the pretrial-certified juvenile is proposed to be
31
    held, if different from the circuit in which the juvenile
32
```

was certified; counsel for the juvenile officer; andrepresentatives of the county proposed to have custody of

- 35 the pretrial-certified juvenile.
- 2. Following the hearing, the court shall order that
- 37 the juvenile continue to be held in a secure juvenile
- 38 detention facility subject to all Missouri juvenile
- 39 detention standards, or the court shall order that the
- 40 pretrial-certified juvenile be held in an adult jail but
- 41 only after the court has made findings that it would be in
- 42 the best interest of justice to move the pretrial-certified
- 43 juvenile to an adult jail. The court shall weigh the
- 44 following factors when deciding whether to detain a
- 45 certified juvenile in an adult facility:
- 46 (1) The certified juvenile's age;
- 47 (2) The certified juvenile's physical and mental
- 48 maturity;
- 49 (3) The certified juvenile's present mental state,
- 50 including whether he or she presents an imminent risk of
- 51 self-harm;
- 52 (4) The nature and circumstances of the charges;
- 53 (5) The certified juvenile's history of delinquency;
- 54 (6) The relative ability of the available adult and
- 55 juvenile facilities to both meet the needs of the certified
- 56 juvenile and to protect the public and other youth in their
- 57 custody;
- 58 (7) The opinion of the juvenile officer in the circuit
- 59 of the proposed placement as to the ability of that juvenile
- 60 detention facility to provide for appropriate care, custody,
- 61 and control of the pretrial-certified juvenile; and
- 62 (8) Any other relevant factor.
- 3. In the event the court finds that it is in the best
- 64 interest of justice to require the certified juvenile to be

65 held in an adult jail, the court shall hold a hearing once

66 every thirty days to determine whether the placement of the

- 67 certified juvenile in an adult jail is still in the best
- 68 interests of justice. If a pretrial-certified juvenile
- 69 under eighteen years of age is ordered released on the
- 70 juvenile's adult criminal case from an adult jail following
- 71 a transfer order under subsection 2 of this section and the
- 72 juvenile is detained on violation of the conditions of
- 73 release or bond, the juvenile shall return to the custody of
- 74 the adult jail pending further court order.
- 75 4. A certified juvenile cannot be held in an adult
- 76 jail for more than one hundred eighty days unless the court
- 77 finds, for good cause, that an extension is necessary or the
- 78 juvenile, through counsel, waives the one hundred eighty day
- 79 maximum period. If no extension is granted under this
- 80 subsection, the certified juvenile shall be transferred from
- 81 the adult jail to a secure juvenile detention facility. If
- 82 an extension is granted under this subsection, the court
- 83 shall hold a hearing once every thirty days to determine
- 84 whether the placement of the certified juvenile in an adult
- 85 jail is still in the best interests of justice.
- 86 5. Effective December 31, 2021, all previously
- 87 pretrial-certified juveniles under eighteen years of age who
- 88 had been certified prior to August 28, 2021, shall be
- 89 transferred from adult jail to a secure juvenile detention
- 90 facility, unless a hearing is held and the court finds,
- 91 based upon the factors in subsection 2 of this section, that
- 92 it would be in the best interest of justice to keep the
- 93 juvenile in the adult jail.
- 94 6. All pretrial-certified juveniles under eighteen
- 95 years of age who are held in adult jails pursuant to the
- 96 best interest of justice exception shall continue to be

97 subject to the protections of the Prison Rape Elimination

- 98 Act (PREA) and shall be physically separated from adult
- 99 inmates.
- 7. If the certified juvenile remains in juvenile
- 101 detention, the juvenile officer may file a motion to
- 102 reconsider placement. The court shall consider the factors
- 103 set out in subsection 2 of this section and the individuals
- 104 set forth in subsection 1 of this section shall have a right
- 105 to be present and present evidence. The court may amend its
- 106 earlier order in light of the evidence and arguments
- 107 presented at the hearing if the court finds that it would
- 108 not be in the best interest of justice for the juvenile to
- 109 remain in a secure juvenile detention facility.
- 110 8. Issues related to the setting of, and posting of,
- 111 bond along with any bond forfeiture proceedings shall be
- 112 held in the pretrial-certified juvenile's adult criminal
- 113 case.
- 114 9. Upon attaining eighteen years of age or upon
- 115 conviction on the adult charges, the juvenile shall be
- 116 transferred from juvenile detention to the appropriate adult
- 117 facility.
- 118 10. Any responsibility for transportation of and
- 119 contracted service for the certified juvenile who remains in
- 120 a secure juvenile detention facility shall be handled by
- 121 county jail staff in the same manner as in all other adult
- 122 criminal cases where the defendant is in custody.
- 123 11. The county jail staff shall designate a liaison
- 124 assigned to each pretrial-certified juvenile while housed in
- 125 a juvenile detention facility, who shall assist in
- 126 communication with the juvenile detention facility on the
- needs of the juvenile including, but not limited to,

visitation, legal case status, medical and mental health needs, and phone contact.

- 130 12. The per diem provisions as set forth in section
- 131 211.156 shall apply to certified juveniles who are being
- 132 held in a secure juvenile detention facility.
 - 217.451. 1. Correctional centers shall provide
 - offenders with reasonable access to phone services during an
 - 3 offender's term of confinement; provided that, phone access
 - 4 may be restricted as a disciplinary measure.
 - 5 2. No correctional center or other party shall charge
 - 6 an offender in a correctional center a total amount for a
 - 7 domestic phone call, including fees and any per-minute rate,
 - 8 that exceeds the equivalent of twelve cents per minute.
 - 219.021. 1. Except as provided in subsections 2 and 3
 - 2 of this section, any child may be committed to the custody
 - 3 of the division when the juvenile court determines a
 - 4 suitable community-based treatment service does not exist,
 - 5 or has proven ineffective; and when the child is adjudicated
 - 6 pursuant to the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection
 - 7 1 of section 211.031 or when the child is adjudicated
 - 8 pursuant to subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section
 - 9 211.031 and is currently under court supervision for
- 10 adjudication under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of
- 11 section 211.031. The division shall not keep any youth
- 12 beyond his [eighteenth birth date] or her nineteenth
- 13 birthday, except upon petition and a showing of just cause
- 14 in which case the division may maintain custody until the
- 15 youth's twenty-first birth date. Notwithstanding any other
- 16 provision of law to the contrary, the committing court shall
- 17 review the treatment plan to be provided by the division.
- 18 The division shall notify the court of original jurisdiction
- 19 from which the child was committed at least three weeks

prior to the child's release to aftercare supervision. notification shall include a summary of the treatment plan and progress of the child that has resulted in the planned release. The court may formally object to the director of the division in writing, stating its reasons in opposition to the release. The director shall review the court's objection in consideration of its final approval for release. The court's written objection shall be made within a one-week period after it receives notification of the division's planned release; otherwise the division may assume court agreement with the release. The division director's written response to the court shall occur within five working days of service of the court's objection and preferably prior to the release of the child. The division shall not place a child directly into a precare setting immediately upon commitment from the court until it advises the court of such placement.

- 2. No child who has been diagnosed as having a mental disease or a communicable or contagious disease shall be committed to the division; except the division may, by regulation, when services for the proper care and treatment of persons having such diseases are available at any of the facilities under its control, authorize the commitment of children having such diseases to it for treatment in such institution. Notice of any such regulation shall be promptly mailed to the judges and juvenile officers of all courts having jurisdiction of cases involving children.
- 3. When a child has been committed to the division, the division shall forthwith examine the individual and investigate all pertinent circumstances of his background for the purpose of facilitating the placement and treatment of the child in the most appropriate program or residential

52 facility to assure the public safety and the rehabilitation

- of the child; except that, no child committed under the
- 54 provisions of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section
- 55 211.031 may be placed in the residential facilities
- 56 designated by the division as a maximum security facility,
- 57 unless the juvenile is subsequently adjudicated under
- 58 subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.
- 59 4. The division may transfer any child under its
- 60 jurisdiction to any other institution for children if, after
- 61 careful study of the child's needs, it is the judgment of
- 62 the division that the transfer should be effected. If the
- 63 division determines that the child requires treatment by
- 64 another state agency, it may transfer the physical custody
- of the child to that agency, and that agency shall accept
- 66 the child if the services are available by that agency.
- 5. The division shall make periodic reexaminations of
- 68 all children committed to its custody for the purpose of
- 69 determining whether existing dispositions should be modified
- 70 or continued. Reexamination shall include a study of all
- 71 current circumstances of such child's personal and family
- 72 situation and an evaluation of the progress made by such
- 73 child since the previous study. Reexamination shall be
- 74 conducted as frequently as the division deems necessary, but
- 75 in any event, with respect to each such child, at intervals
- 76 not to exceed six months. Reports of the results of such
- 77 examinations shall be sent to the child's committing court
- 78 and to his parents or guardian.
- 79 6. Failure of the division to examine a child
- 80 committed to it or to reexamine him within six months of a
- 81 previous examination shall not of itself entitle the child
- 82 to be discharged from the custody of the division but shall
- 83 entitle the child, his parent, guardian, or agency to which

the child may be placed by the division to petition for review as provided in section 219.051.

- 7. The division is hereby authorized to establish,
- 87 build, repair, maintain, and operate, from funds
- 88 appropriated or approved by the legislature for these
- 89 purposes, facilities and programs necessary to implement the
- 90 provisions of this chapter. Such facilities or programs may
- 91 include, but not be limited to, the establishment and
- 92 operation of training schools, maximum security facilities,
- 93 moderate care facilities, group homes, day treatment
- 94 programs, family foster homes, aftercare, counseling
- 95 services, educational services, and such other services as
- 96 may be required to meet the needs of children committed to
- 97 it. The division may terminate any facility or program no
- 98 longer needed to meet the needs of children.
- 99 8. The division may institute day release programs for
- 100 children committed to it. The division may arrange with
- 101 local schools, public or private agencies, or persons
- approved by the division for the release of children
- 103 committed to the division on a daily basis to the custody of
- 104 such schools, agencies, or persons for participation in
- 105 programs.
- 106 9. The division shall make all reasonable efforts to
- 107 ensure that any outstanding judgment entered in accordance
- with section 211.185 or any outstanding assessments ordered
- in accordance with section 211.181 be paid while a child is
- 110 in the care, custody or control of the division.
 - 221.044. No person under the age of eighteen years,
 - 2 except those transferred to the court of general
 - 3 jurisdiction under the provisions of section 211.071, shall
 - 4 be detained in a jail or other adult detention facility as
 - 5 that term is defined in section 211.151. [A traffic court

- judge may request the juvenile court to order the commitment
- of a person under the age of eighteen to a juvenile
- 8 detention facility.] If a person is eighteen years of age or
- 9 older or attains the age of eighteen while in detention,
- 10 upon a motion filed by the juvenile officer, the court may
- order that the person be detained in a jail or other adult
- 12 detention facility as that term is defined in section
- 13 211.151 until the disposition of that person's juvenile
- 14 court case.
 - 221.108. 1. Jails shall provide inmates with
- 2 reasonable access to phone services during an inmate's term
- 3 of confinement; provided that, phone access may be
- 4 restricted as a disciplinary measure.
- 5 2. No jail or other party shall charge an inmate in a
- 6 jail a total amount for a domestic phone call, including
- 7 fees and any per-minute rate, that exceeds the equivalent of
- 8 twelve cents per minute.
 - 221.400. 1. Any two or more contiguous counties
- 2 within the state may form an agreement to establish a
- 3 regional jail district. The district shall have a boundary
- 4 which includes the areas within each member county, and it
- 5 shall be named the " Regional Jail District". Such
- 6 regional jail districts may contract to carry out the
- 7 mission of the commission and the regional jail district.
- 8 2. The county commission of each county desiring to
- 9 join the district shall approve an ordinance, order, or
- 10 resolution to join the district and shall approve the
- 11 agreement which specifies the duties of each county within
- 12 the district.
- 13 3. If any county wishes to join a district which has
- 14 already been established under this section, the agreement
- 15 shall be rewritten and reapproved by each member county. If

- 16 the district already levies a sales tax pursuant to section
- 17 221.407, the county desiring to join shall have approved the
- 18 levy of the district sales tax in the county pursuant to
- 19 subsection 3 of section 221.407, and the rewritten agreement
- 20 shall be provided.
- 21 4. The agreement which specifies the duties of each
- 22 county shall contain the following:
- 23 (1) The name of the district;
- 24 (2) The names of the counties within the district;
- 25 (3) The formula for calculating each county's
- 26 contribution to the costs of the district;
- 27 (4) The types of prisoners which the regional jail may
- 28 house, limited to prisoners which may be transferred to
- 29 counties under state law;
- 30 (5) The methods and powers which may be used for
- 31 constructing, leasing or financing a regional jail;
- 32 (6) The duties of the director of the regional jail;
- 33 (7) The timing and procedures for approval of the
- 34 regional jail district's annual budget by the regional jail
- 35 commission; and
- 36 (8) The delegation, if any, by the member counties to
- 37 the regional jail district of the power of eminent domain.
- 38 5. Any county, city, town or village may contract with
- 39 a regional jail commission for the holding of its prisoners.
 - 221.402. In addition to the powers granted to the
- 2 district by its member counties under the agreement, the
- 3 district has all the powers necessary or appropriate to
- 4 carry out its purposes, including, but not limited to, the
- 5 following:
- 6 (1) To adopt bylaws and rules for the regulation of
- 7 its affairs and the conduct of its business;
- 8 (2) To adopt an official seal;

- 9 (3) To maintain an office at such place or places in 10 one or more of the member counties as the commission may
- 11 designate;
- 12 (4) To sue and be sued;
- 13 (5) To make and execute leases, contracts, releases,
- 14 compromises and other instruments necessary or convenient
- 15 for the exercise of its powers or to carry out its purposes;
- 16 (6) To acquire, construct, reconstruct, repair, alter,
- 17 improve, [and] equip, extend, and maintain jail facilities;
- 18 (7) To sell, **lease**, assign, mortgage, grant a security
- 19 interest in, exchange, donate and convey any or all of its
- 20 properties whenever the commission finds such action to be
- 21 in furtherance of the district's purposes;
- 22 (8) To collect rentals, fees and other charges in
- 23 connection with its services or for the use of any
- 24 facilities;
- 25 (9) To issue its bonds, notes or other obligations for
- 26 any of its corporate purposes and to refund the same.
 - 221.405. 1. Any regional jail district created
- 2 pursuant to section 221.400 shall be governed by a
- 3 commission. The commission shall be composed of the sheriff
- 4 and presiding commissioner from each county within the
- 5 district.
- 6 2. Each commissioner shall serve during his tenure as
- 7 sheriff or as presiding commissioner.
- 8 3. Commissioners shall serve until their successors in
- 9 their county offices have [been duly appointed] assumed
- 10 office. Vacancies on the commission shall be filled by the
- 11 succeeding sheriff or presiding commissioner for the
- 12 remainder of the term.
- Commissioners shall serve without compensation,
- 14 except that they shall be reimbursed by the district for

"NO".

27

```
their reasonable and necessary expenses in the performance
15
    of their duties.
16
17
         5. A jail commissioner from each county in the
    district shall present a proposed budget to the county
18
19
    commission.
         221.407.
                   1.
                       The commission of any regional jail
    district may impose, by order, a sales tax in the amount of
2
    [one-eighth of] up to one percent[, one-fourth of one
3
4
    percent, three-eighths of one percent, or one-half of one
5
    percent] on all retail sales made in such region which are
    subject to taxation pursuant to the provisions of sections
6
    144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing jail
7
    services [and court], facilities, and equipment for such
8
9
    region. The tax authorized by this section shall be in
    addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law,
10
    except that no order imposing a sales tax pursuant to this
11
    section shall be effective unless the commission submits to
12
    the voters of the district, on any election date authorized
13
    in chapter 115, a proposal to authorize the commission to
14
    impose a tax.
15
             The ballot of submission shall contain, but need
16
    not be limited to, the following language:
17
18
          Shall the
                                   (District name) regional
          jail district [of
                                   (counties' names)] impose
19
          a region-wide sales tax of (insert amount)
20
          for the purpose of providing jail services [and
21
          court], facilities, and equipment for the region?
22
                    ☐ YES
23
                                              □ NO
          If you are in favor of the question, place an "X"
24
          in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to
25
          the question, place an "X" in the box opposite
26
```

Shall the

56

57

58

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the 28 qualified voters of the district voting thereon are in favor 29 30 of the proposal, then the order and any amendment to such order shall be in effect on the first day of the second 31 32 quarter immediately following the election approving the 33 proposal. If the proposal receives less than the required 34 majority, the commission shall have no power to impose the sales tax authorized pursuant to this section unless and 35 until the commission shall again have submitted another 36 proposal to authorize the commission to impose the sales tax 37 authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by 38 39 the [required] majority of the qualified voters of the district voting on such proposal[; however, in no event 40 41 shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the 42 last submission of a proposal pursuant to this section]. 43 44 In the case of a county attempting to join an existing district that levies a sales tax pursuant to 45 46 subsection 1 of this section, such joining with the district 47 shall not become effective until the approval of the voters 48 to levy the district sales tax in the county attempting to 49 join the district has been obtained. The election shall be 50 called by the county commission of the county attempting to join the district, and the district shall by ordinance or 51 52 order provide that the sales tax shall be levied in the 53 joining county, subject to approval of the county voters as 54 herein provided. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language: 55

its regional jail district sales tax of

(insert amount) to the boundaries of

(District name) extend

67

68

69

70

71

72 73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

(name of joining county) for the purpose of providing jail services, facilities, and equipment for the region?

 \Box YES \Box NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

- If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the county attempting to join the district voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the tax shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal, the county shall have been deemed to have joined the district pursuant to a rewritten agreement as provided in subsection 3 of section 221.400, and the order of the commission levying the tax shall also become effective as to the joining county on said date. If the proposal receives less than the required majority, the district shall have no power to impose the sales tax authorized pursuant to this section, and the county attempting to join the district shall not be permitted to do so, unless and until the county commission of the county attempting to join the district shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the imposition of the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the majority of the qualified voters of the county attempting to join the district voting on such proposal.
- 4. All revenue received by a district from the tax
 authorized pursuant to this section shall be deposited in a
 special trust fund and shall be used solely for providing

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

90 jail services [and court], facilities and equipment for such91 district for so long as the tax shall remain in effect.

- [4.] 5. Once the tax authorized by this section is abolished or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall be used solely for providing jail services [and court], facilities and equipment for the district. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the commission in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.
- [5.] 6. All sales taxes collected by the director of 100 revenue pursuant to this section on behalf of any district, 101 less one percent for cost of collection which shall be 102 103 deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment 104 of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, 105 shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby 106 created, to be known as the "Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the regional jail district 107 sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds 108 and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. 109 110 The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in 111 each district imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section, 112 113 and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of each member county and the public. Not later than the 114 115 tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the 116 preceding month to the district which levied the tax. 117 118 funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of each such 119 district, and all expenditures of funds arising from the 120 regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall be paid 121 pursuant to an appropriation adopted by the commission and

- shall be approved by the commission. Expenditures may be
- made from the fund for any [function authorized in the order
- adopted by the commission submitting the regional jail
- 125 district tax to the voters] of the district's authorized
- 126 purposes.
- 127 [6.] 7. The director of revenue may make refunds from
- 128 the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any district
- 129 for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem
- 130 dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such
- 131 districts. If any district abolishes the tax, the
- 132 commission shall notify the director of revenue of the
- 133 action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of
- the repeal, and the director of revenue may order retention
- in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent
- of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to
- 137 cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to
- 138 redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit
- 139 of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the
- 140 effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the
- 141 director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account
- 142 to the district and close the account of that district. The
- 143 director of revenue shall notify each district in each
- instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from
- 145 receipts due the district.
- [7.] 8. Except as provided in this section, all
- 147 provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the
- 148 tax imposed pursuant to this section.
- [8. The provisions of this section shall expire
- 150 September 30, 2028.]
 - 221.410. Except as provided in sections 221.400 to
 - 2 221.420 the regional jail commission shall have the
 - 3 following powers and duties:

- 4 (1) It shall implement the agreement approved by the counties within the district under section 221.400;
- 6 (2) It shall determine the means to establish a7 regional jail for the district;
- 8 (3) It shall appoint a director for the regional jail;
- 9 (4) It shall determine the initial budget for the
- 10 regional jail and shall approve, after a review and a
- 11 majority of the commissioners concurring therein, all
- 12 subsequent budgets, for which proposals may be submitted by
- 13 the director;
- 14 (5) It may determine the policies for the housing of
- 15 prisoners within the regional jail;
- 16 (6) It may buy, lease or sell real or personal
- 17 property for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a
- 18 regional jail, and it may contract with public or private
- 19 entities [for the planning and acquisition of a] to acquire,
- 20 construct, reconstruct, repair, alter, improve, equip, and
- 21 extend a regional jail;
- 22 (7) It may contract with [the department of
- 23 corrections and with cities and other counties in this
- 24 state] governmental entities, including, without limitation,
- 25 agencies and instrumentalities thereof, or private entities
- 26 for the housing of prisoners;
- 27 (8) It shall approve all positions to be created for
- 28 the purpose of administering the regional jail; and
- 29 (9) It shall approve a location for the regional jail
- 30 which is [generally central to] within the district.
 - 221.523. 1. By January 1, 2026, all county and city
- 2 jails shall develop specific procedures for the intake and
- 3 care of pregnant women, which shall include procedures
- 4 regarding:
- 5 (1) Maternal health evaluations;

- 6 (2) Dietary supplements, including prenatal vitamins;
- 7 (3) Timely and regular nutritious meals, which shall
- 8 include, at minimum, two thousand five hundred calories
- 9 total per day;
- 10 (4) Substance abuse treatment;
- 11 (5) Treatment for the human immunodeficiency virus and
- 12 ways to avoid human immunodeficiency virus transmission;
- 13 (6) Hepatitis C;
- 14 (7) Sleeping arrangements for such offenders,
- 15 including requiring such offenders to sleep on the bottom
- 16 bunk bed;
- 17 (8) Access to mental health professionals;
- 18 (9) Sanitary materials; and
- 19 (10) Postpartum recovery, including that no such woman
- 20 shall be placed in isolation during such recovery.
- 21 2. As used in this section, the following terms shall
- 22 mean:
- 23 (1) "Postpartum recovery", as determined by a
- 24 physician, the period immediately following delivery,
- 25 including the entire period an offender who was pregnant is
- in the hospital or infirmary after delivery;
- 27 (2) "Pregnant woman", a pregnant woman in the custody
- 28 of a county or city jail.
 - 287.243. 1. This section shall be known and may be
- 2 cited as the "Line of Duty Compensation Act".
- 3 2. As used in this section, unless otherwise provided,
- 4 the following words shall mean:
- 5 (1) "Air ambulance pilot", a person certified as an
- 6 air ambulance pilot in accordance with sections 190.001 to
- 7 190.245 and corresponding regulations applicable to air
- 8 ambulances adopted by the department of health and senior
- 9 services;

40

```
10
              "Air ambulance registered professional nurse", a
    person licensed as a registered professional nurse in
11
    accordance with sections 335.011 to 335.096 and
12
    corresponding regulations adopted by the state board of
13
    nursing, 20 CSR 2200-4, et seq., who provides registered
14
    professional nursing services as a flight nurse in
15
    conjunction with an air ambulance program that is certified
16
17
    in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and the
    corresponding regulations applicable to such programs;
18
19
              "Air ambulance registered respiratory therapist",
    a person licensed as a registered respiratory therapist in
20
    accordance with sections 334.800 to 334.930 and
21
22
    corresponding regulations adopted by the state board for
23
    respiratory care, who provides respiratory therapy services
    in conjunction with an air ambulance program that is
24
25
    certified in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and
26
    corresponding regulations applicable to such programs;
               "Child", any natural, illegitimate, adopted, or
27
          (4)
    posthumous child or stepchild of a deceased public safety
28
    officer who, at the time of the public safety officer's
29
30
    fatality is:
          (a) Eighteen years of age or under;
31
32
          (b) Over eighteen years of age and a student, as
33
    defined in 5 U.S.C. Section 8101; or
          (c) Over eighteen years of age and incapable of self-
34
35
    support because of physical or mental disability;
               "Emergency medical technician", a person licensed
36
    in emergency medical care in accordance with standards
37
    prescribed by sections 190.001 to 190.245 and by rules
38
39
    adopted by the department of health and senior services
```

under sections 190.001 to 190.245;

41 (6) "Firefighter", any person, including a volunteer
42 firefighter, employed by the state or a local governmental
43 entity as an employer defined under subsection 1 of section
44 287.030, or otherwise serving as a member or officer of a
45 fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or

- 46 control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning
 47 victims;
- 48 (7) "Flight crew member", an individual engaged in 49 flight responsibilities with an air ambulance licensed in 50 accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and
- 51 corresponding regulations applicable to such programs;
- 52 (8) "Killed in the line of duty", when any person 53 defined in this section loses his or her life when:
- 54 (a) Death is caused by an accident or the willful act 55 of violence of another;
- The public safety officer is in the active 56 performance of his or her duties in his or her respective 57 profession and there is a relationship between the accident 58 or commission of the act of violence and the performance of 59 the duty, even if the individual is off duty; the public 60 safety officer is traveling to or from employment; or the 61 public safety officer is taking any meal break or other 62 break which takes place while that individual is on duty; 63
- (c) Death is the natural and probable consequence of the injury; and
- (d) Death occurs within three hundred weeks from thedate the injury was received.
- 68 The term excludes death resulting from the willful
- 69 misconduct or intoxication of the public safety officer.
- 70 The division of workers' compensation shall have the burden
- 71 of proving such willful misconduct or intoxication;

103

(9) "Law enforcement officer", any person employed by 72 73 the state or a local governmental entity as a police 74 officer, peace officer certified under chapter 590, or serving as an auxiliary police officer or in some like 75 76 position involving the enforcement of the law and protection 77 of the public interest at the risk of that person's life; (10) "Local governmental entity", includes counties, 78 79 municipalities, townships, board or other political 80 subdivision, cities under special charter, or under the 81 commission form of government, fire protection districts, ambulance districts, and municipal corporations; 82 "Public safety officer", any law enforcement 83 84 officer, firefighter, uniformed employee of the office of the state fire marshal, emergency medical technician, police 85 officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation 86 87 officer, state correctional employee, water safety officer, 88 park ranger, conservation officer, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision 89 thereof who is killed in the line of duty or any emergency 90 medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance 91 registered professional nurse, air ambulance registered 92 respiratory therapist, or flight crew member who is killed 93 in the line of duty; 94 95 "State", the state of Missouri and its departments, divisions, boards, bureaus, commissions, 96 97 authorities, and colleges and universities; "Volunteer firefighter", a person having 98 principal employment other than as a firefighter, but who is 99 carried on the rolls of a regularly constituted fire 100 101 department either for the purpose of the prevention or 102 control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning

victims, the members of which are under the jurisdiction of

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

the corporate authorities of a city, village, incorporated town, or fire protection district. Volunteer firefighter shall not mean an individual who volunteers assistance

107 without being regularly enrolled as a firefighter.

- 108 (1) A claim for compensation under this section 109 shall be filed by survivors of the deceased with the 110 division of workers' compensation not later than one year from the date of death of a public safety officer. If a 111 claim is made within one year of the date of death of a 112 113 public safety officer killed in the line of duty, compensation shall be paid, if the division finds that the 114 claimant is entitled to compensation under this section. 115
- 116 (2) The amount of compensation paid to the claimant
 117 shall be twenty-five thousand dollars, subject to
 118 appropriation, for death occurring on or after June 19,
 119 2009, but before August 28, 2025.
- 120 (3) The amount of compensation paid to the claimant
 121 shall be one hundred thousand dollars, subject to
 122 appropriation, for death occurring on or after the effective
 123 date of this section. The amount of compensation paid,
 124 subject to the modifications under subdivision (4) of this
 125 subsection, shall be determined as the amount in effect as
 126 of the date of death of the public safety officer.
 - (4) Beginning with the 2026 calendar year, the amount of compensation paid as identified under subdivision (3) of this subsection shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, or its successor index, as such index is defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Such annual adjustment under this subdivision, however, shall not decrease the amount of compensation paid to an amount less than one

- 136 hundred thousand dollars. The department of labor and
- industrial relations shall annually publish such adjusted
- 138 amount. The modification shall take effect on January first
- of each calendar year and shall apply to all calendar years
- 140 beginning on or after the effective date of the adjusted
- 141 compensation amount, until the next modification occurs.
- 4. Any compensation awarded under the provisions of
- 143 this section shall be distributed as follows:
- 144 (1) To the surviving spouse of the public safety
- officer if there is no child who survived the public safety
- 146 officer;
- 147 (2) Fifty percent to the surviving child, or children,
- in equal shares, and fifty percent to the surviving spouse
- 149 if there is at least one child who survived the public
- 150 safety officer, and a surviving spouse of the public safety
- 151 officer;
- 152 (3) To the surviving child, or children, in equal
- 153 shares, if there is no surviving spouse of the public safety
- 154 officer;
- 155 (4) If there is no surviving spouse of the public
- 156 safety officer and no surviving child:
- 157 (a) To the surviving individual, or individuals, in
- 158 shares per the designation or, otherwise, in equal shares,
- 159 designated by the public safety officer to receive benefits
- under this subsection in the most recently executed
- 161 designation of beneficiary of the public safety officer on
- 162 file at the time of death with the public safety agency,
- 163 organization, or unit; or
- 164 (b) To the surviving individual, or individuals, in
- 165 equal shares, designated by the public safety officer to
- 166 receive benefits under the most recently executed life
- insurance policy of the public safety officer on file at the

- 168 time of death with the public safety agency, organization,
- or unit if there is no individual qualifying under paragraph
- 170 (a) of this subdivision;
- 171 (5) To the surviving parent, or parents, in equal
- shares, of the public safety officer if there is no
- individual qualifying under subdivision (1), (2), (3), or
- 174 (4) of this subsection; or
- 175 (6) To the surviving individual, or individuals, in
- 176 equal shares, who would qualify under the definition of the
- 177 term "child" but for age if there is no individual
- 178 qualifying under subdivision (1), (2), (3), (4), or (5) of
- 179 this subsection.
- 180 5. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section, no
- 181 compensation is payable under this section unless a claim is
- 182 filed within the time specified under this section setting
- **183** forth:
- 184 (1) The name, address, and title or designation of the
- 185 position in which the public safety officer was serving at
- 186 the time of his or her death;
- 187 (2) The name and address of the claimant;
- 188 (3) A full, factual account of the circumstances
- 189 resulting in or the course of events causing the death at
- 190 issue; and
- 191 (4) Such other information that is reasonably required
- 192 by the division.
- 193 When a claim is filed, the division of workers' compensation
- 194 shall make an investigation for substantiation of matters
- 195 set forth in the application.
- 196 6. The compensation provided for under this section is
- in addition to, and not exclusive of, any pension rights,

death benefits, or other compensation the claimant may otherwise be entitled to by law.

- 200 7. Neither employers nor workers' compensation 201 insurers shall have subrogation rights against any 202 compensation awarded for claims under this section. 203 compensation shall not be assignable, shall be exempt from attachment, garnishment, and execution, and shall not be 204 205 subject to setoff or counterclaim, or be in any way liable 206 for any debt, except that the division or commission may 207 allow as lien on the compensation, reasonable attorney's 208 fees for services in connection with the proceedings for 209 compensation if the services are found to be necessary. 210 Such fees are subject to regulation as set forth in section 287.260. 211
- 212 8. Any person seeking compensation under this section 213 who is aggrieved by the decision of the division of workers' 214 compensation regarding his or her compensation claim, may make application for a hearing as provided in section 215 287.450. The procedures applicable to the processing of 216 such hearings and determinations shall be those established 217 by this chapter. Decisions of the administrative law judge 218 219 under this section shall be binding, subject to review by 220 either party under the provisions of section 287.480.
- 9. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:
- 223 (1) The provisions of the new program authorized under 224 this section shall be reauthorized as of August 28, 2025, 225 and shall automatically sunset [six years after June 19, 226 2019] on December 31, 2031, unless reauthorized by an act of
- 228 (2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset

the general assembly; and

227

230 twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization
231 of this section; and

- 232 (3) This section shall terminate on September first of 233 the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in 234 which the program authorized under this section is sunset.
- 235 10. The provisions of this section, unless specified, 236 shall not be subject to other provisions of this chapter.
- 237 There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Line of Duty Compensation Fund", which shall consist of 238 239 moneys appropriated to the fund and any voluntary contributions, gifts, or bequests to the fund. The state 240 treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve 241 disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 242 243 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund 244 shall be used solely for paying claims under this section. 245 Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the 246 contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general 247 revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in 248 the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. 249 250 Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be 251 credited to the fund.
- 252 The division shall promulgate rules to administer 253 this section, including but not limited to the appointment of claims to multiple claimants, record retention, and 254 255 procedures for information requests. Any rule or portion of 256 a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall 257 become effective only if it complies with and is subject to 258 259 all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, 260 section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are 261 nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the

77 SB 143

262 general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the 263 effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are 264 subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after 265 June 19, 2009, shall be invalid and void. 266 292.606. 1. Fees shall be collected for a period of six years from August 28, [2018] 2025. 2 3 (1) Any employer required to report under subsection 1 of section 292.605, except local governments 4 5 and family-owned farm operations, shall submit an annual fee to the commission of one hundred dollars along with the Tier 6 II form. Owners or operators of petroleum retail facilities 7 8 shall pay a fee of no more than fifty dollars for each such 9 facility. Any person, firm or corporation selling, delivering or transporting petroleum or petroleum products 10 and whose primary business deals with petroleum products or 11 who is covered by the provisions of chapter 323, if such 12 person, firm or corporation is paying fees under the 13 provisions of the federal hazardous materials transportation 14 registration and fee assessment program, shall deduct such 15 federal fees from those fees owed to the state under the 16 provisions of this subsection. If the federal fees exceed 17 or are equal to what would otherwise be owed under this 18 19 subsection, such employer shall not be liable for state fees

under this subsection. In relation to petroleum products 21 "primary business" shall mean that the person, firm or

20

corporation shall earn more than fifty percent of hazardous 22

chemical revenues from the sale, delivery or transport of 23

24 petroleum products. For the purpose of calculating fees,

25 all grades of gasoline are considered to be one product, all

grades of heating oils, diesel fuels, kerosenes, naphthas, 26

27 aviation turbine fuel, and all other heavy distillate

49

50

51

52

53

58 59

28 products except for grades of gasoline are considered to be 29 one product, and all varieties of motor lubricating oil are 30 considered to be one product. For the purposes of this section "facility" shall mean all buildings, equipment, 31 structures and other stationary items that are located on a 32 single site or on contiguous or adjacent sites and which are 33 34 owned or operated by the same person. If more than three 35 hazardous substances or mixtures are reported on the Tier II form, the employer shall submit an additional twenty-dollar 36 37 fee for each hazardous substance or mixture. Fees collected under this subdivision shall be for each hazardous chemical 38 on hand at any one time in excess of ten thousand pounds or 39 40 for extremely hazardous substances on hand at any one time 41 in excess of five hundred pounds or the threshold planning quantity, whichever is less, or for explosives or blasting 42 agents on hand at any one time in excess of one hundred 43 pounds. However, no employer shall pay more than ten 44 45 thousand dollars per year in fees. Moneys acquired through litigation and any administrative fees paid pursuant to 46 subsection 3 of this section shall not be applied toward 47 this cap. 48

- (2) Employers engaged in transporting hazardous materials by pipeline except local gas distribution companies regulated by the Missouri public service commission shall pay to the commission a fee of two hundred fifty dollars for each county in which they operate.
- (3) Payment of fees is due each year by March first.

 55 A late fee of ten percent of the total owed, plus one

 56 percent per month of the total, may be assessed by the

 57 commission.
 - (4) If, on March first of each year, fees collected under this section and natural resources damages made

SB 143 79

available pursuant to section 640.235 exceed one million 60 61 dollars, any excess over one million dollars shall be 62 proportionately credited to fees payable in the succeeding year by each employer who was required to pay a fee and who 63 did pay a fee in the year in which the excess occurred. 64 65 limit of one million dollars contained herein shall be reviewed by the commission concurrent with the review of 66 67 fees as required in subsection 1 of this section.

- Beginning January 1, 2013, any employer filing its 68 3. 69 Tier II form pursuant to subsection 1 of section 292.605 may request that the commission distribute that employer's Tier 70 II report to the local emergency planning committees and 71 fire departments listed in its Tier II report. Any employer 72 opting to have the commission distribute its Tier II report 73 74 shall pay an additional fee of ten dollars for each facility listed in the report at the time of filing to recoup the 75 76 commission's distribution costs. Fees shall be deposited in the chemical emergency preparedness fund established under 77 section 292.607. An employer who pays the additional fee 78 and whose Tier II report includes all local emergency 79 80 planning committees and fire departments required to be 81 notified under subsection 1 of section 292.605 shall satisfy the reporting requirements of subsection 1 of section 82 83 292.605. The commission shall develop a mechanism for an employer to exercise its option to have the commission 84 85 distribute its Tier II report.
- 4. Local emergency planning committees receiving funds under section 292.604 shall coordinate with the commission and the department in chemical emergency planning, training, 88 preparedness, and response activities. Local emergency 90 planning committees receiving funds under this section, section 260.394, sections 292.602, 292.604, 292.605, 292.615 91

86

87

89

94

95

96 97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104105

106

107

108

109

110

8

and section 640.235 shall provide to the commission an annual report of expenditures and activities.

5. Fees collected by the department and all funds provided to local emergency planning committees shall be used for chemical emergency preparedness purposes as outlined in sections 292.600 to 292.625 and the federal act, including contingency planning for chemical releases; exercising, evaluating, and distributing plans, providing training related to chemical emergency preparedness and prevention of chemical accidents; identifying facilities required to report; processing the information submitted by facilities and making it available to the public; receiving and handling emergency notifications of chemical releases; operating a local emergency planning committee; and providing public notice of chemical preparedness activities. Local emergency planning committees receiving funds under this section may combine such funds with other local emergency planning committees to further the purposes

111 6. The commission shall establish criteria and
112 guidance on how funds received by local emergency planning
113 committees may be used

of sections 292.600 to 292.625, or the federal act.

- committees may be used.

 301.260. 1. The director of revenue shall issue
 - certificates for all cars owned by the state of Missouri and shall assign to each of such cars two plates bearing the words: "State of Missouri, official car number _____" (with the number inserted thereon), which plates shall be displayed on such cars when they are being used on the highways. No officer or employee or other person shall use
- 9 2. (1) Motor vehicles used as ambulances, patrol wagons and fire apparatus, owned by any municipality of this

such a motor vehicle for other than official use.

state, shall be exempt from all of the provisions of 11 sections 301.010 to 301.440 while being operated within the 12 13 limits of such municipality, but the municipality may regulate the speed and use of such motor vehicles owned by 14 15 them; and all other motor vehicles owned by municipalities, counties and other political subdivisions of the state shall 16 17 be exempt from the provisions of sections 301.010 to 301.440 requiring registration, proof of ownership and display of 18 number plates; provided, however, that there shall be a 19 20 plate, or, on each side of such motor vehicle, letters not less than three inches in height with a stroke of not less 21 than three-eighths of an inch wide, to display the name of 22 such municipality, county or political subdivision, the 23 department thereof, and a distinguishing number. Provided, 24 further, that when any motor vehicle is owned and operated 25 exclusively by any school district and used solely for 26 27 transportation of school children, the commissioner shall 28 assign to each of such motor vehicles two plates bearing the words "School Bus, State of Missouri, car no. " (with 29 the number inserted thereon), which plates shall be 30 displayed on such motor vehicles when they are being used on 31 the highways. No officer, or employee of the municipality, 32 county or subdivision, or any other person shall operate 33 34 such a motor vehicle unless the same is marked as herein provided, and no officer, employee or other person shall use 35 36 such a motor vehicle for other than official purposes. 37

(2) Prior to operation of a vehicle under this subsection, the political subdivision owning the vehicle shall submit to the department of revenue a description of the information to be displayed on the vehicle for purposes of complying with this subsection, a description of the configuration and content of any plate or plates to be

38

39

40

41

42

48 49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59 60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

displayed on the vehicle, and the vehicle identification
number of the vehicle. No vehicle owned by a political
subdivision shall be operated under this subsection except
in accordance with an accurate submission made to, and
approved by, the department of revenue.

- 3. For registration purposes only, a public school or college shall be considered the temporary owner of a vehicle acquired from a motor vehicle dealer which is to be used as a courtesy vehicle or a driver training vehicle. The school or college shall present to the director of revenue a copy of a lease agreement with an option to purchase clause between the authorized motor vehicle dealer and the school or college and a photocopy of the front and back of the dealer's vehicle manufacturer's statement of origin or certificate of title, and shall make application for and be granted a nonnegotiable certificate of ownership and be issued the appropriate license plates. Registration plates are not necessary on a driver training vehicle when the motor vehicle is plainly marked as a driver training vehicle while being used for such purpose and such vehicle can also be used in conjunction with the activities of the educational institution.
- 4. As used in this section, the term "political subdivision" is intended to include any township, road district, sewer district, school district, municipality, town or village, sheltered workshop, as defined in section 178.900, and any interstate compact agency which operates a public mass transportation system.
- 5. The department of revenue may promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in

this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2025, shall be invalid and void.

[304.022. 1. Upon the immediate approach of an emergency vehicle giving audible signal by siren or while having at least one lighted lamp exhibiting red light visible under normal atmospheric conditions from a distance of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle or a flashing blue light authorized by section 307.175, the driver of every other vehicle shall yield the right-of-way and shall immediately drive to a position parallel to, and as far as possible to the right of, the traveled portion of the highway and thereupon stop and remain in such position until such emergency vehicle has passed, except when otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.

- 2. Upon approaching a stationary vehicle displaying lighted red or red and blue lights, or a stationary vehicle displaying lighted amber or amber and white lights, the driver of every motor vehicle shall:
- (1) Proceed with caution and yield the right-of-way, if possible with due regard to safety and traffic conditions, by making a lane change into a lane not adjacent to that of the stationary vehicle, if on a roadway having at least four lanes with not less than two lanes proceeding in the same direction as the approaching vehicle; or
- (2) Proceed with due caution and reduce the speed of the vehicle, maintaining a safe

speed for road conditions, if changing lanes would be unsafe or impossible.

- 3. The motorman of every streetcar shall immediately stop such car clear of any intersection and keep it in such position until the emergency vehicle has passed, except as otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.
- 4. An "emergency vehicle" is a vehicle of any of the following types:
- (1) A vehicle operated by the state highway patrol, the state water patrol, the Missouri capitol police, a conservation agent, or a state or a county or municipal park ranger, those vehicles operated by enforcement personnel of the state highways and transportation commission, police or fire department, sheriff, constable or deputy sheriff, federal law enforcement officer authorized to carry firearms and to make arrests for violations of the laws of the United States, traffic officer, coroner, medical examiner, or forensic investigator of the county medical examiner's office, or by a privately owned emergency vehicle company;
- (2) A vehicle operated as an ambulance or operated commercially for the purpose of transporting emergency medical supplies or organs;
- (3) Any vehicle qualifying as an emergency vehicle pursuant to section 307.175;
- (4) Any wrecker, or tow truck or a vehicle owned and operated by a public utility or public service corporation while performing emergency service;
- (5) Any vehicle transporting equipment designed to extricate human beings from the wreckage of a motor vehicle;
- (6) Any vehicle designated to perform emergency functions for a civil defense or emergency management agency established pursuant to the provisions of chapter 44;
- (7) Any vehicle operated by an authorized employee of the department of corrections who, as part of the employee's official duties, is

responding to a riot, disturbance, hostage incident, escape or other critical situation where there is the threat of serious physical injury or death, responding to mutual aid call from another criminal justice agency, or in accompanying an ambulance which is transporting an offender to a medical facility;

- (8) Any vehicle designated to perform hazardous substance emergency functions established pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.500 to 260.550;
- (9) Any vehicle owned by the state highways and transportation commission and operated by an authorized employee of the department of transportation that is marked as a department of transportation emergency response or motorist assistance vehicle; or
- (10) Any vehicle owned and operated by the civil support team of the Missouri National Guard while in response to or during operations involving chemical, biological, or radioactive materials or in support of official requests from the state of Missouri involving unknown substances, hazardous materials, or as may be requested by the appropriate state agency acting on behalf of the governor.
- 5. (1) The driver of any vehicle referred to in subsection 4 of this section shall not sound the siren thereon or have the front red lights or blue lights on except when such vehicle is responding to an emergency call or when in pursuit of an actual or suspected law violator, or when responding to, but not upon returning from, a fire.
 - (2) The driver of an emergency vehicle may:
- (a) Park or stand irrespective of the provisions of sections 304.014 to 304.025;
- (b) Proceed past a red or stop signal or stop sign, but only after slowing down as may be necessary for safe operation;
- (c) Exceed the prima facie speed limit so long as the driver does not endanger life or property;

118	(d) Disregard regulations governing
119	direction of movement or turning in specified
120	directions.
121	(3) The exemptions granted to an emergency
122	vehicle pursuant to subdivision (2) of this
123	subsection shall apply only when the driver of
124	any such vehicle while in motion sounds audible
125	signal by bell, siren, or exhaust whistle as may
126 127	be reasonably necessary, and when the vehicle is equipped with at least one lighted lamp
128	displaying a red light or blue light visible
129	under normal atmospheric conditions from a
130	distance of five hundred feet to the front of
131	such vehicle.
132	6. No person shall purchase an emergency
133	light as described in this section without
134	furnishing the seller of such light an affidavit
135	stating that the light will be used exclusively
136	for emergency vehicle purposes.
137 138	7. Violation of this section shall be deemed a class A misdemeanor.]
130	
	304.022. 1. Upon the immediate approach of an
2	emergency vehicle giving audible signal by siren or while
3	having at least one lighted lamp exhibiting red light
4	visible under normal atmospheric conditions from a distance
5	of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle or a
6	flashing blue light authorized by section 307.175, the
7	driver of every other vehicle shall yield the right-of-way
8	and shall immediately drive to a position parallel to, and
9	as far as possible to the right of, the traveled portion of
10	the highway and thereupon stop and remain in such position
11	until such emergency vehicle has passed, except when
12	otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.
13	2. Upon approaching a stationary vehicle displaying
14	lighted red or red and blue lights, or a stationary vehicle
15	displaying lighted amber or amber and white lights, the
16	driver of every motor vehicle shall:

- 17 (1) Proceed with caution and yield the right-of-way,
- 18 if possible with due regard to safety and traffic
- 19 conditions, by making a lane change into a lane not adjacent
- 20 to that of the stationary vehicle, if on a roadway having at
- 21 least four lanes with not less than two lanes proceeding in
- 22 the same direction as the approaching vehicle; or
- 23 (2) Proceed with due caution and reduce the speed of
- 24 the vehicle, maintaining a safe speed for road conditions,
- 25 if changing lanes would be unsafe or impossible.
- 26 3. The motorman of every streetcar shall immediately
- 27 stop such car clear of any intersection and keep it in such
- 28 position until the emergency vehicle has passed, except as
- 29 otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.
- 4. An "emergency vehicle" is a vehicle of any of the
- 31 following types:
- 32 (1) A vehicle operated by a state fire investigator,
- 33 the state highway patrol, the state water patrol, the
- 34 Missouri capitol police, a conservation agent, or a state or
- 35 a county or municipal park ranger, those vehicles operated
- 36 by enforcement personnel of the state highways and
- 37 transportation commission, police or fire department,
- 38 sheriff, constable or deputy sheriff, federal law
- 39 enforcement officer authorized to carry firearms and to make
- 40 arrests for violations of the laws of the United States,
- 41 traffic officer, coroner, medical examiner, or forensic
- 42 investigator of the county medical examiner's office, or by
- 43 a privately owned emergency vehicle company;
- 44 (2) A vehicle operated as an ambulance or operated
- 45 commercially for the purpose of transporting emergency
- 46 medical supplies or organs;
- 47 (3) Any vehicle qualifying as an emergency vehicle
- 48 pursuant to section 307.175;

52

53

54 55

56

65

66

67

68

6970

71

72

49 (4) Any wrecker, or tow truck or a vehicle owned and 50 operated by a public utility or public service corporation 51 while performing emergency service;

- (5) Any vehicle transporting equipment designed to extricate human beings from the wreckage of a motor vehicle;
- (6) Any vehicle designated to perform emergency functions for a civil defense or emergency management agency established pursuant to the provisions of chapter 44;
- 57 Any vehicle operated by an authorized employee of 58 the department of corrections who, as part of the employee's 59 official duties, is responding to a riot, disturbance, hostage incident, escape or other critical situation where 60 there is the threat of serious physical injury or death, 61 responding to mutual aid call from another criminal justice 62 agency, or in accompanying an ambulance which is 63 64 transporting an offender to a medical facility;
 - (8) Any vehicle designated to perform hazardous substance emergency functions established pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.500 to 260.550;
 - (9) Any vehicle owned by the state highways and transportation commission and operated by an authorized employee of the department of transportation that is marked as a department of transportation emergency response or motorist assistance vehicle; or
- Any vehicle owned and operated by the civil 73 74 support team of the Missouri National Guard while in response to or during operations involving chemical, 75 biological, or radioactive materials or in support of 76 official requests from the state of Missouri involving 77 78 unknown substances, hazardous materials, or as may be 79 requested by the appropriate state agency acting on behalf 80 of the governor.

87

106

107

108

109

- 5. (1) The driver of any vehicle referred to in subsection 4 of this section shall not sound the siren thereon or have the front red lights or blue lights on except when such vehicle is responding to an emergency call or when in pursuit of an actual or suspected law violator, or when responding to, but not upon returning from, a fire.
 - (2) The driver of an emergency vehicle may:
- 88 (a) Park or stand irrespective of the provisions of 89 sections 304.014 to 304.025;
- 90 (b) Proceed past a red or stop signal or stop sign,
 91 but only after slowing down as may be necessary for safe
 92 operation;
- 93 (c) Exceed the prima facie speed limit so long as the 94 driver does not endanger life or property;
- 95 (d) Disregard regulations governing direction of 96 movement or turning in specified directions.
- 97 The exemptions granted to an emergency vehicle (3) pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection shall apply 98 99 only when the driver of any such vehicle while in motion sounds audible signal by bell, siren, or exhaust whistle as 100 101 may be reasonably necessary, and when the vehicle is 102 equipped with at least one lighted lamp displaying a red 103 light or blue light visible under normal atmospheric 104 conditions from a distance of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle. 105
 - 6. No person shall purchase an emergency light as described in this section without furnishing the seller of such light an affidavit stating that the light will be used exclusively for emergency vehicle purposes.
- 7. Violation of this section shall be deemed a class A misdemeanor.

307.175. 1. Motor vehicles and equipment which are

- 2 operated by any member of an organized fire department,
- 3 ambulance association, or rescue squad, including a canine
- 4 search and rescue team, whether paid or volunteer, may be
- 5 operated on streets and highways in this state as an
- 6 emergency vehicle under the provisions of section 304.022
- 7 while responding to a fire call [or], ambulance call, or an
- 8 emergency call requiring search and rescue operations, or at
- 9 the scene of a fire call [or], ambulance call, or an
- 10 emergency call requiring search and rescue operations, and
- 11 while using or sounding a warning siren and using or
- 12 displaying thereon fixed, flashing or rotating blue lights,
- 13 but sirens and blue lights shall be used only in bona fide
- 14 emergencies.
- 15 2. (1) Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section,
- 16 the following vehicles may use or display fixed, flashing,
- 17 or rotating red or red and blue lights:
- 18 (a) Emergency vehicles, as defined in section 304.022,
- 19 when responding to an emergency;
- 20 (b) Vehicles operated as described in subsection 1 of
- 21 this section;
- 22 (c) Vehicles and equipment owned or leased by a
- 23 contractor or subcontractor performing work for the
- 24 department of transportation, except that the red or red and
- 25 blue lights shall be displayed on vehicles or equipment
- 26 described in this paragraph only between dusk and dawn, when
- 27 such vehicles or equipment are stationary, such vehicles or
- 28 equipment are located in a work zone as defined in section
- 29 304.580, highway workers as defined in section 304.580 are
- 30 present, and such work zone is designated by a sign or
- 31 signs. No more than two vehicles or pieces of equipment in

44

45

46

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62 63

32 a work zone may display fixed, flashing, or rotating lights
33 under this subdivision;

- 34 (d) Vehicles and equipment owned, leased, or operated
 35 by a coroner, medical examiner, or forensic investigator of
 36 the county medical examiner's office or a similar entity,
 37 when responding to a crime scene, motor vehicle accident,
 38 workplace accident, or any location at which the services of
 39 such professionals have been requested by a law enforcement
 40 officer.
- 41 (2) The following vehicles and equipment may use or 42 display fixed, flashing, or rotating amber or amber and 43 white lights:
 - (a) Vehicles and equipment owned or leased by the state highways and transportation commission and operated by an authorized employee of the department of transportation;
- 47 (b) Vehicles and equipment owned or leased by a contractor or subcontractor performing work for the 48 department of transportation, except that the amber or amber 49 and white lights shall be displayed on vehicles described in 50 this paragraph only when such vehicles or equipment are 51 located in a work zone as defined in section 304.580, 52 highway workers as defined in section 304.580 are present, 53 and such work zone is designated by a sign or signs; 54
 - (c) Vehicles and equipment operated by a utility worker performing work for the utility, except that the amber or amber and white lights shall be displayed on vehicles described in this paragraph only when such vehicles are stationary, such vehicles or equipment are located in a work zone as defined in section 304.580, a utility worker is present, and such work zone is designated by a sign or signs. As used in this paragraph, the term "utility worker" means any employee while in performance of his or her job

- 64 duties, including any person employed under contract of a
- 65 utility that provides gas, heat, electricity, water, steam,
- 66 telecommunications or cable services, or sewer services,
- 67 whether privately, municipally, or cooperatively owned.
- 68 3. Permits for the operation of such vehicles equipped
- 69 with sirens or blue lights shall be in writing and shall be
- 70 issued and may be revoked by the chief of an organized fire
- 71 department, organized ambulance association, rescue squad,
- 72 or the state highways and transportation commission and no
- 73 person shall use or display a siren or blue lights on a
- 74 motor vehicle, fire, ambulance, or rescue equipment without
- 75 a valid permit authorizing the use. A permit to use a siren
- 76 or lights as heretofore set out does not relieve the
- 77 operator of the vehicle so equipped with complying with all
- 78 other traffic laws and regulations. Violation of this
- 79 section constitutes a class A misdemeanor.
 - 320.500. The provisions of sections 320.500 to 320.528
- 2 shall be known and referred to as the "Firefighters
- 3 Procedural Bill of Rights Act".
 - 320.502. For purposes of sections 320.500 to 320.528,
- 2 the following terms mean:
- 3 (1) "Firefighter", a paid firefighter employed by a
- 4 public agency and all first responders and ancillary service
- 5 personnel, including emergency medical service workers,
- 6 dispatchers, paramedics, emergency maintenance technicians,
- 7 or emergency medical technicians (EMT) who are employed by a
- 8 fire district, fire protection district, fire department, or
- 9 fire authority. The term "firefighter" shall not include
- 10 probationary employees;
- 11 (2) "Interrogation", any formal interview, inquiry, or
- 12 questioning of any firefighter by the appointing authority's
- 13 designee regarding misconduct or violation of policy;

5

6

7

8

9

10

14 (3) "Public agency", any fire district, municipal fire 15 department, ambulance district, or emergency 911 dispatching 16 agency;

- 17 (4) "Punitive action", any action that may lead to
 18 dismissal, demotion, suspension, reduction in salary,
 19 written reprimand, or transfer for purposes of punishment;
- 20 (5) "Representative", an individual that accompanies 21 and advises a firefighter during an interrogation and during 22 the course of the investigation and who may intervene, raise 23 objections, and provide moral support to the firefighter;
- 24 (6) "Social media account", any electronic service or 25 account or any electronic content including, but not limited 26 to, videos, photographs, blogs, video blogs, podcasts, 27 instant or text messages, email programs or services, online 28 services, or website profiles.
- 320.504. 1. Except as otherwise provided in chapter
 36, or whenever on duty or in uniform, no firefighter shall
 be prohibited from engaging, or be coerced or required to
 engage, in political activity.
 - 2. A firefighter shall not be prohibited from seeking election to, or serving as a member of, the governing board of a school district or any local agency or any other board where the firefighter is not employed including, but not limited to, any city, county, or political subdivision thereof, except as provided under section 321.015.

320.506. 1. When any firefighter is under
investigation and subjected to interrogation by his or her
commanding officer, or any other member designated by the
employing department or licensing or certifying agency, that
could lead to punitive action, the interrogation shall be
conducted under the following conditions:

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

32

33

34

35

36

37

7 (1) The interrogation shall be conducted at a 8 reasonable hour, at a time when the firefighter is on duty, 9 unless an imminent threat to the safety of the public requires otherwise. If the interrogation does occur during 10 off-duty time of the firefighter being interrogated, the 11 12 firefighter shall be compensated for any off-duty time in 13 accordance with regular department procedures. 14 firefighter's compensation shall not be reduced as a result

of any work missed while being interrogated;

- (2) The firefighter under investigation shall be informed, prior to the interrogation, of the rank, name, and command of the officer or other person in charge of the interrogation; the interrogating officer; and all other persons to be present during the interrogation. All questions directed to the firefighter under investigation shall be asked by and through no more than two interrogators at one time;
- 24 (3) The firefighter under investigation shall be 25 informed of the nature of the investigation prior to any 26 interrogation;
- 27 (4) The interrogating session shall be for a
 28 reasonable period taking into consideration the gravity and
 29 complexity of the issue being investigated. The firefighter
 30 under interrogation shall be allowed reasonable breaks to
 31 attend to his or her own personal physical necessities;
 - (5) Prior to an interview session, the investigator or investigators conducting the investigation shall advise the firefighter of the rule set out in *Garrity v. New Jersey*, 385 U.S. 493 (1967), specifically that the firefighter is being ordered to answer questions under threat of disciplinary action and that the firefighter's answers to

the questions will not be used against the firefighter in criminal proceedings;

- 40 (a) The firefighter under investigation shall not be subjected to offensive language or threatened with 41 punitive action. A promise of reward shall not be made as 42 43 an inducement to answer any question. Except that, 44 firefighters may be compelled by their employer to give 45 protected Garrity statements to an investigator under the 46 direct control of the employer, but such compelled 47 statements shall not be used or derivatively used against the firefighter in any aspect of a criminal case brought 48 49 against the firefighter;
- The employer shall not cause the firefighter under 50 (b) 51 investigation to be subjected to visits by the press or news 52 media without his or her express written consent free of 53 duress, and the firefighter's photograph, home address, 54 telephone number, or other contact information shall not be given to the press or news media without his or her express 55 written consent free of duress. All personally identifying 56 information of the firefighter's spouse, partner, children, 57 or dependents shall be held confidential and protected from 58 59 release including, but not limited to, names, addresses, phone numbers, email addresses, photographs, social media 60 61 profiles or information, or any other contact information. 62 Any information regarding the firefighter's assets, income, debts, or other financial information shall be held 63 confidential and protected from release; 64
 - (7) A statement made during interrogation by a firefighter under coercion, or threat of punitive action shall not be admissible in any subsequent judicial proceeding, subject to the following qualifications:

65

66

67

68

SB 143 96

94

95

96

97

98

69 (a) This subdivision shall not limit the use of 70 statements otherwise made by a firefighter when the 71 employing fire department is seeking civil service sanctions 72 against any firefighter;

- This subdivision shall not prevent the 73 74 admissibility of statements otherwise made by the 75 firefighter during interrogation in any civil action, 76 including administrative actions, brought by that 77 firefighter, or that firefighter's exclusive representative, 78 arising out of a disciplinary action;
- 79 The complete interrogation of a firefighter may be If a recording is made of the interrogation, the 80 recorded. firefighter shall have access to the recording if any 81 82 further proceedings are contemplated or prior to any further 83 interrogation at a subsequent time. The firefighter shall 84 be entitled to a transcribed copy of any notes made by a 85 stenographer or to any reports or complaints made by investigators or other persons, except those portions that 86 are otherwise required by law to be kept confidential. 87 Notes or reports that are deemed to be confidential shall 88 89 not be entered in the firefighter's personnel file. 90 firefighter being interrogated shall have the right to bring 91 his or her own recording device and record any and all 92 aspects of the interrogation;
- 93 (9) Upon the filing of a formal written statement of charges, or whenever an interrogation focuses on matters that may result in punitive action against any firefighter, that firefighter, at his or her request, shall have the right to be represented by a representative of his or her choice who may be present at all times during the 99 interrogation. The representative shall not be a person 100 subject to the same investigation. The representative shall

not be required to disclose, or be subject to any punitive action for refusing to disclose, any information received from the firefighter under investigation for noncriminal

104 matters; and

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

- 105 (10) An employer shall not, either directly or
 106 indirectly, require, request, suggest, or cause any
 107 firefighter to disclose the username, password, or any other
 108 information that would provide access to any of his or her
 109 personal social media accounts.
- 2. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to apply to counseling, instruction, or informal verbal admonishment by, or other routine or unplanned contact with, a supervisor or any other firefighter.
 - 320.508. 1. A firefighter shall not be subjected to punitive action, or denied promotion, or threatened with that treatment, because of the lawful exercise of the rights granted under sections 320.500 to 320.528 or the exercise of any rights under any existing administrative grievance procedure.
 - 2. Punitive action or denial of promotion on grounds other than merit shall not be undertaken by any employing department or licensing or certifying agency against any firefighter who has successfully completed the probationary period without providing the firefighter with an opportunity for administrative appeal.
 - 3. A fire chief shall not be removed by a public agency or appointing authority without providing that fire chief with written notice, the reason or reasons for removal, and an opportunity for administrative appeal. For purposes of this subsection, the removal of a fire chief by a public agency or appointing authority, for the purpose of implementing the goals or policies, or both, of the public

- agency or appointing authority, or for reasons including,
- 21 but not limited to, incompatibility of management styles or
- 22 as a result of change in administration, shall be sufficient
- 23 to constitute reason. Nothing in this subsection shall be
- 24 construed to create a property interest, if one does not
- otherwise exist by rule or law, in the job of fire chief.
- 26 4. Punitive action or denial of promotion on grounds
- 27 other than merit shall not be undertaken for any act,
- 28 omission, or other allegation of misconduct if the
- 29 investigation of the allegation is not completed within one
- 30 year of discovery by the employing fire department or
- 31 licensing or certifying agency. This one-year limitation
- 32 period shall apply only if the discovery of the act,
- omission, or other misconduct occurred on or after August
- 34 28, 2025. If the employing department or licensing or
- 35 certifying agency determines that discipline may be taken,
- 36 it shall complete its investigation and notify the
- 37 firefighter of its proposed disciplinary action within that
- 38 year, except in any of the following circumstances:
- 39 (1) If the firefighter voluntarily waives the one-year
- 40 time period in writing, the time period shall be tolled for
- 41 the period of time specified in the written waiver;
- 42 (2) If the act, omission, or other allegation of
- 43 misconduct is also the subject of a criminal investigation
- 44 or criminal prosecution, the time during which the criminal
- 45 investigation or criminal prosecution is pending shall toll
- 46 the one-year period;
- 47 (3) If the investigation is a multi-jurisdictional
- 48 investigation that requires a reasonable extension for
- 49 coordination of the involved agencies;
- 50 (4) If the investigation involves an employee who is
- 51 incapacitated or otherwise unavailable;

63

64

65

66

67

68

6970

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

80

- 52 (5) If the investigation involves a matter in civil 53 litigation where the firefighter is named as a party 54 defendant, the one-year time period shall be tolled while 55 that civil action is pending;
- (6) If the investigation involves a matter in criminal litigation in which the complainant is a criminal defendant, the one-year time period shall be tolled during the period of that defendant's criminal investigation and prosecution; or
- 61 (7) If the investigation involves an allegation of 62 workers' compensation fraud on the part of the firefighter.
 - 5. If a predisciplinary response or grievance procedure is required or utilized, the time for that response or procedure shall not be governed or limited by sections 320.500 to 320.528.
 - 6. If, after investigation and any predisciplinary response or procedure, the employing department or licensing or certifying agency decides to impose discipline, that department or agency shall notify the firefighter in writing of its decision to impose discipline within thirty days of its decision but not less than forty-eight hours prior to imposing the discipline.
 - 7. Notwithstanding the one-year time period specified in subsection 4 of this section, an investigation may be reopened against a firefighter if both of the following circumstances exist:
- 78 (1) Significant new evidence has been discovered that 79 is likely to affect the outcome of the investigation; and
 - (2) One of the following conditions exists:
- 81 (a) The evidence could not reasonably be discovered in 82 the normal course of investigation without resorting to 83 extraordinary measures by the agency; or

84 (b) The evidence resulted from the firefighter's 85 predisciplinary response or procedure.

320.510. 1. An administrative appeal instituted by a firefighter under sections 320.500 to 320.528 shall be conducted in accordance with rules and procedures adopted by the employing department or licensing or certifying agency that are in accordance with chapter 536.

2. Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, if the employing department is subject to a memorandum of understanding that provides for binding arbitration of administrative appeals, the arbitrator or arbitration panel shall serve as the hearing officer in accordance with chapter 536 and, notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, that hearing officer's decision shall be binding. However, a memorandum of understanding negotiated with an employing agency shall not control the process for administrative appeals instituted with licensing or certifying agencies. Any administrative appeal instituted with licensing or certifying agencies shall adhere to the requirements prescribed in subsection 1 of this section.

320.512. A firefighter shall not have any comment adverse to his or her interest entered in his or her personnel file, or any other file used for any personnel purposes by his or her employer, without the firefighter having first read and signed the instrument containing the adverse comment indicating he or she is aware of the comment. However, the entry may be made if after reading the instrument, the firefighter refuses to sign it. fact shall be noted on that document and signed or initialed by the firefighter.

9

10

11 12

24

25

26

27

28

320.514. A firefighter shall have thirty days to file a written response to any adverse comment entered in his or her personnel file. The written response shall be attached

4 to, and shall accompany, the adverse comment.

Every employer shall, at reasonable times 320.516. 1. 2 and at reasonable intervals, upon the request of a 3 firefighter, during usual business hours, with no loss of 4 compensation to the firefighter, permit that firefighter to 5 inspect personnel files that are used or have been used to 6 determine that firefighter's qualifications for employment, 7 promotion, additional compensation, or termination or other 8 disciplinary action.

- 2. Each employer shall keep each firefighter's personnel file or a true and correct copy thereof and shall make the file or copy thereof available within a reasonable period of time after a request therefor by the firefighter.
- 13 If, after examination of the firefighter's 14 personnel file, the firefighter believes that any portion of 15 the material is mistakenly or unlawfully placed in the file, the firefighter may request, in writing, that the mistaken 16 17 or unlawful portion be corrected or deleted. Any request 18 made pursuant to this subsection shall include a statement 19 by the firefighter describing the corrections or deletions from the personnel file requested and the reasons supporting 20 those corrections or deletions. A statement submitted 21 22 pursuant to this subsection shall become part of the 23 personnel file of the firefighter.
 - 4. Within thirty calendar days of receipt of a request made under subsection 3 of this section, the employer shall either grant the firefighter's request or notify the officer of the decision to refuse to grant the request. If the employer refuses to grant the request, in whole or in part,

29 the employer shall state in writing the reasons for refusing

- 30 the request and that written statement shall become part of
- 31 the personnel file of the firefighter.
 - 320.518. 1. A firefighter shall not be compelled to
- 2 submit to a lie detector test against his or her will.
- 3 2. Disciplinary action or other recrimination shall
- 4 not be taken against a firefighter refusing to submit to a
- 5 lie detector test.
- 6 3. No comment shall be entered anywhere in the
- 7 investigator's notes or anywhere else that the firefighter
- 8 refused to take, or did not take, a lie detector test.
- 9 4. Testimony or evidence to the effect that the
- 10 firefighter refused to take, or was subjected to, a lie
- 11 detector test shall not be admissible at a subsequent
- 12 hearing, trial, or proceeding, judicial or administrative.
- 13 5. For purposes of this section, the term "lie
- detector" means a polygraph, deceptograph, voice stress
- 15 analyzer, psychological stress evaluator, or any other
- 16 similar device, whether mechanical or electrical, that is
- 17 used, or the results of which are used, for the purpose of
- 18 rendering a diagnostic opinion regarding the honesty or
- 19 dishonesty of an individual.
 - 320.520. A firefighter shall not be required or
- 2 requested for purposes of job assignment or other personnel
- 3 action to disclose any item of his or her property, income,
- 4 assets, source of income, debts, or personal or domestic
- 5 expenditures, including those of any member of his or her
- 6 family or household, unless that information is otherwise
- 7 required to be furnished under state law or obtained
- 8 pursuant to court order.
- 320.522. 1. A firefighter shall not have his or her
- 2 locker that may be assigned to him or her searched, except:

- 3 (1) In his or her presence;
- 4 (2) With his or her consent;
- 5 (3) If exigent circumstances exist;
- 6 (4) If a valid search warrant has been obtained; or
- 7 (5) If he or she has been given notice that a search
- 8 will be conducted.
- 9 2. This section shall apply only to lockers that are owned or leased by the employing department or licensing or
- 11 certifying agency.
 - 320.524. 1. It shall be unlawful for any employing
- 2 department or licensing or certifying agency to deny or
- 3 refuse to any firefighter the rights and protections
- 4 guaranteed by sections 320.500 to 320.528.
- 5 2. The circuit court of the county of proper venue
- 6 shall have initial jurisdiction over any proceeding brought
- 7 by any firefighter against any employing department or
- 8 licensing or certifying agency for alleged violations of
- 9 sections 320.500 to 320.528.
- 10 3. (1) If the court finds that the employing
- 11 department or licensing or certifying agency has violated
- any of the provisions of sections 320.500 to 320.528, the
- 13 court shall render appropriate injunctive or other
- 14 extraordinary relief to remedy the violation and to prevent
- 15 future violations of a like or similar nature including, but
- 16 not limited to, the granting of a temporary restraining
- 17 order or preliminary or permanent injunction prohibiting the
- 18 employing department or licensing or certifying agency from
- 19 taking any punitive action against the firefighter.
- 20 (2) If the court finds that a bad faith or frivolous
- 21 action or a filing for an improper purpose has been brought
- 22 under sections 320.500 to 320.528, the court may order
- 23 sanctions against the party filing the action, the party's

24 attorney, or both, pursuant to the applicable Missouri rules

- of civil procedure. Those sanctions may include, but not be
- limited to, reasonable expenses, including attorney's fees,
- 27 incurred by a fire department as the court deems appropriate.
- 28 (3) Nothing in this subsection is intended to subject
- 29 actions or filings under this section to rules or standards
- 30 that are different from those applicable to other civil
- 31 actions or filings subject to the Missouri supreme court
- 32 rules of civil procedure.
- 33 4. In addition to the extraordinary relief afforded
- 34 under sections 320.500 to 320.528, upon a finding by the
- 35 court that a fire department, its employees, agents, or
- 36 assigns, with respect to acts taken within the scope of
- 37 employment, maliciously violated any provision of sections
- 38 320.500 to 320.528 with the intent to injure the
- 39 firefighter, the fire department shall, for each and every
- 40 violation, be liable for a civil penalty not to exceed
- 41 twenty-five thousand dollars to be awarded to the
- 42 firefighter whose right or protection was denied and for
- 43 reasonable attorney's fees as may be determined by the
- 44 court. If the court so finds, and there is sufficient
- 45 evidence to establish actual damages suffered by the
- 46 firefighter whose right or protection was denied, the fire
- 47 department shall also be liable for the amount of the actual
- 48 damages. Notwithstanding these provisions to the contrary,
- 49 a fire department shall not be required to indemnify a
- 50 contractor for the contractor's liability under this
- 51 subsection if there is, within the contract between the fire
- 52 department and the contractor, a hold harmless or similar
- 53 provision that protects the fire department from liability
- 54 for the actions of the contractor. An individual shall not

be liable for any act for which a fire department is liable under this section.

320.526. Nothing in sections 320.500 to 320.528 shall

- in any way be construed to limit the ability of any
- 3 employment department, licensing or certifying agency, or
- 4 any firefighter to fulfill mutual aid agreements with other
- 5 jurisdictions or agencies, and the provisions of sections
- 6 320.500 to 320.528 shall not be construed in any way to
- 7 limit any jurisdictional or interagency cooperation under
- 8 any circumstances where that activity is deemed necessary or
- 9 desirable by the jurisdictions or agencies involved.
 - 320.528. 1. The rights and protections described in
- sections 320.500 to 320.528 shall apply only to a
- 3 firefighter during events and circumstances involving the
- 4 performance of his or her official duties.
- 5 2. Any employer shall provide legal defense for any
- 6 firefighter who, while acting in the normal course of his or
- 7 her duties, is named as a defendant in civil litigation
- 8 relating to such duties.
- 9 3. Volunteer fire departments may opt into the
- 10 provisions of sections 320.500 to 320.528.
 - 332.081. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of
- 2 law to the contrary, hospitals licensed under chapter 197
- 3 shall be authorized to employ any or all of the following
- 4 oral health providers:
- 5 (1) A dentist licensed under this chapter for the
- 6 purpose of treating on hospital premises those patients who
- 7 present with a dental condition and such treatment is
- 8 necessary to ameliorate the condition for which they
- 9 presented such as severe pain or tooth abscesses;
- 10 (2) An oral and maxillofacial surgeon licensed under
- 11 this chapter for the purpose of treating oral conditions

12 that need to be ameliorated as part of treating the

- 13 underlying cause of the patient's medical needs including,
- 14 but not limited to, head and neck cancer, HIV or AIDS,
- 15 severe trauma resulting in admission to the hospital, organ
- 16 transplant, diabetes, or seizure disorders. It shall be a
- 17 condition of treatment that such patients are admitted to
- 18 the hospital on either an in- or out-patient basis; and
- 19 (3) A maxillofacial prosthodontist licensed under this
- 20 chapter for the purpose of treating and supporting patients
- 21 of a head and neck cancer team or other complex care or
- 22 surgical team for the fabrication of appliances following
- 23 ablative surgery, surgery to correct birth anomalies,
- 24 extensive radiation treatment of the head or neck, or trauma-
- 25 related surgery.
- 26 2. No person or other entity shall practice dentistry
- 27 in Missouri or provide dental services as defined in section
- 28 332.071 unless and until the board has issued to the person
- 29 a certificate certifying that the person has been duly
- 30 registered as a dentist in Missouri or the board has issued
- 31 such certificate to an entity that has been duly registered
- 32 to provide dental services by licensed dentists and dental
- 33 hygienists and unless and until the board has issued to the
- 34 person a license, to be renewed each period, as provided in
- 35 this chapter, to practice dentistry or as a dental
- 36 hygienist, or has issued to the person or entity a permit,
- 37 to be renewed each period, to provide dental services in
- 38 Missouri. Nothing in this chapter shall be so construed as
- 39 to make it unlawful for:
- 40 (1) A legally qualified physician or surgeon, who does
- 41 not practice dentistry as a specialty, from extracting teeth;

42 (2) A dentist licensed in a state other than Missouri

43 from making a clinical demonstration before a meeting of

- 44 dentists in Missouri;
- 45 (3) Dental students in any accredited dental school to
- 46 practice dentistry under the personal direction of
- 47 instructors;
- 48 (4) Dental hygiene students in any accredited dental
- 49 hygiene school to practice dental hygiene under the personal
- 50 direction of instructors;
- 51 (5) A duly registered and licensed dental hygienist in
- 52 Missouri to practice dental hygiene as defined in section
- **53** 332.091;
- 54 (6) A dental assistant, certified dental assistant, or
- 55 expanded functions dental assistant to be delegated duties
- as defined in section 332.093;
- 57 (7) A duly registered dentist or dental hygienist to
- 58 teach in an accredited dental or dental hygiene school;
- 59 (8) A person who has been granted a dental faculty
- 60 permit under section 332.183 to practice dentistry in the
- 61 scope of his or her employment at an accredited dental
- 62 school, college, or program in Missouri;
- 63 (9) A duly qualified anesthesiologist or nurse
- 64 anesthetist to administer an anesthetic in connection with
- 65 dental services or dental surgery;
- 66 (10) A person to practice dentistry in or for:
- 67 (a) The United States Armed Forces;
- (b) The United States Public Health Service;
- 69 (c) Migrant, community, or health care for the
- 70 homeless health centers provided in Section 330 of the
- 71 Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b);

77

83

94

95

72 (d) Federally qualified health centers as defined in 73 Section 1905(l) (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)) of the Social 74 Security Act;

- 75 (e) Governmental entities, including county health76 departments; or
 - (f) The United States Veterans Bureau; or

state or other forum in this state.

- 78 (11) A dentist licensed in a state other than Missouri 79 to evaluate a patient or render an oral, written, or 80 otherwise documented dental opinion when providing testimony 81 or records for the purpose of a civil or criminal action 82 before any judicial or administrative proceeding of this
- No corporation shall practice dentistry as defined 84 85 in section 332.071 unless that corporation is organized under the provisions of chapter 355 or 356 provided that a 86 87 corporation organized under the provisions of chapter 355 88 and qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3) may only employ dentists and dental hygienists 89 licensed in this state to render dental services to Medicaid 90 recipients, low-income individuals who have available income 91 below two hundred percent of the federal poverty level, and 92 all participants in the SCHIP program, unless such 93
- 96 (1) A hospital licensed under chapter 197 that
 97 provides care and treatment only to children under the age
 98 of eighteen at which a person regulated under this chapter
 99 provides dental care within the scope of his or her license
 100 or registration;

limitation is contrary to or inconsistent with federal or

state law or regulation. This subsection shall not apply to:

101 (2) A federally qualified health center as defined in 102 Section 1905(1) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. 103 Section 1396d(1)), or a migrant, community, or health care

118

119

120

121

122

for the homeless health center provided for in Section 330 of the Public Health Services Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b) at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

- 109 (3) A city or county health department organized under 110 chapter 192 or chapter 205 at which a person regulated under 111 this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or 112 her license or registration;
- 113 (4) A social welfare board organized under section 114 205.770, a city health department operating under a city 115 charter, or a city-county health department at which a 116 person regulated under this chapter provides dental care 117 within the scope of his or her license or registration;
 - (5) Any entity that has received a permit from the dental board and does not receive compensation from the patient or from any third party on the patient's behalf at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;
- Any hospital nonprofit corporation exempt from 123 taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue 124 Code, as amended, that engages in its operations and 125 provides dental services at facilities owned by a city, 126 127 county, or other political subdivision of the state, or any 128 entity contracted with the state to provide care in a correctional center, as such term is defined in section 129 130 217.010, at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license 131 132 or registration.
- 133 If any of the entities exempted from the requirements of 134 this subsection are unable to provide services to a patient

due to the lack of a qualified provider and a referral to
another entity is made, the exemption shall extend to the
person or entity that subsequently provides services to the
patient.

- 4. No unincorporated organization shall practice 139 140 dentistry as defined in section 332.071 unless such organization is exempt from federal taxation under Section 141 142 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, 143 and provides dental treatment without compensation from the 144 patient or any third party on their behalf as a part of a 145 broader program of social services including food distribution. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit 146 organizations under this subsection from employing any 147 148 person regulated by this chapter.
- 5. A dentist shall not enter into a contract that allows a person who is not a dentist to influence or interfere with the exercise of the dentist's independent professional judgment.
- A not-for-profit corporation organized under the 153 provisions of chapter 355 and qualifying as an organization 154 155 under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3), an unincorporated organization operating pursuant to subsection 4 of this 156 section, or any other person should not direct or interfere 157 or attempt to direct or interfere with a licensed dentist's 158 professional judgment and competent practice of dentistry. 159 160 Nothing in this subsection shall be so construed as to make it unlawful for not-for-profit organizations to enforce 161 employment contracts, corporate policy and procedure 162 manuals, or quality improvement or assurance requirements. 163
- 7. All entities defined in subsection 3 of this section and those exempted under subsection 4 of this section shall apply for a permit to employ dentists and

167 dental hygienists licensed in this state to render dental

- 168 services, and the entity shall apply for the permit in
- 169 writing on forms provided by the Missouri dental board. The
- 170 board shall not charge a fee of any kind for the issuance or
- 171 renewal of such permit. The provisions of this subsection
- shall not apply to a federally qualified health center as
- defined in Section 1905(1) of the Social Security Act (42
- 174 U.S.C. Section 1396d(1)).
- 175 8. Any entity that obtains a permit to render dental
- 176 services in this state is subject to discipline pursuant to
- 177 section 332.321. If the board concludes that the person or
- 178 entity has committed an act or is engaging in a course of
- 179 conduct that would be grounds for disciplinary action, the
- 180 board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing
- 181 commission. The board may refuse to issue or renew the
- 182 permit of any entity for one or any combination of causes
- 183 stated in subsection 2 of section 332.321. The board shall
- 184 notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the
- 185 refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right
- 186 to file a complaint with the administrative hearing
- 187 commission as provided by chapter 621.
- 188 9. A federally qualified health center as defined in
- 189 Section 1905(1) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C.
- 190 Section 1396d(l)) shall register with the board. The
- 191 information provided to the board as part of the
- 192 registration shall include the name of the health center,
- 193 the nonprofit status of the health center, sites where
- 194 dental services will be provided, and the names of all
- 195 persons employed by, or contracting with, the health center
- 196 who are required to hold a license pursuant to this chapter.
- 197 The registration shall be renewed every twenty-four months.
- 198 The board shall not charge a fee of any kind for the

- 199 issuance or renewal of the registration. The registration
- 200 of the health center shall not be subject to discipline
- 201 pursuant to section 332.321. Nothing in this subsection
- 202 shall prohibit disciplinary action against a licensee of
- this chapter who is employed by, or contracts with, such
- 204 health center for the actions of the licensee in connection
- 205 with such employment or contract.
- 206 10. The board may promulgate rules and regulations to
- 207 ensure not-for-profit corporations are rendering care to the
- 208 patient populations as set forth herein, including
- 209 requirements for covered not-for-profit corporations to
- 210 report patient census data to the board. The provisions of
- 211 this subsection shall not apply to a federally qualified
- 212 health center as defined in Section 1905(1) of the Social
- 213 Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(1)).
- 214 11. All not-for-profit corporations organized or
- operated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 355 and
- 216 qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section
- 217 501(c)(3), or the requirements relating to migrant,
- 218 community, or health care for the homeless health centers
- 219 provided in Section 330 of the Public Health Service Act (42
- 220 U.S.C. Section 254b) and federally qualified health centers
- 221 as defined in Section 1905(1) (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(1))
- of the Social Security Act, that employ persons who practice
- 223 dentistry or dental hygiene in this state shall do so in
- 224 accordance with the relevant laws of this state except to
- 225 the extent that such laws are contrary to, or inconsistent
- 226 with, federal statute or regulation.
 - 386.572. 1. No corporation, person, public utility,
 - 2 or municipality that owns any gas plant shall violate any
 - 3 law or any order, decision, decree, rule, direction, demand,
 - 4 or requirement of the commission or any part or portion

- 5 thereof relating to federally mandated natural gas safety
- 6 standards. Notwithstanding the above, a municipality that
- 7 owns any gas plant shall be subject to the provisions of
- 8 this section only for violations of natural gas safety laws,
- 9 rules, or orders.
- 10 2. The maximum penalties for violations of federally
- 11 mandated natural gas safety standards, or such stricter
- 12 natural gas safety standards or rules as may be approved by
- 13 the commission, shall [not be greater than fifteen thousand
- dollars for each violation with a maximum penalty for a
- 15 continuing violation or a multiple series of violations of
- the same standard or rule provision not to exceed one
- 17 hundred fifty thousand dollars,] not exceed an amount as
- determined by the Secretary of Transportation of the United
- 19 States pursuant to 49 CFR Part 190.223(a), notwithstanding
- any provisions of subsection 1 of section 386.570 to the
- 21 contrary. [The maximum penalty for each violation shall
- increase to twenty thousand dollars, effective January 1,
- 23 2015, twenty-five thousand dollars, effective January 1,
- 2025, thirty thousand dollars, effective January 1, 2035,
- and forty thousand dollars, effective January 1, 2040. The
- 26 maximum penalty for a continuing violation or a multiple
- 27 series of violations of the same standard or rule provision
- 28 shall increase to two hundred thousand dollars, effective
- January 1, 2015, two hundred fifty thousand dollars,
- 30 effective January 1, 2025, three hundred thousand dollars,
- effective January 1, 2035, and four hundred thousand
- dollars, effective January 1, 2040.] In determining the
- 33 amount of the penalty, the commission shall consider the
- 34 nature, circumstances, and gravity of the violation, and
- 35 also shall consider, with respect to the entity found to
- 36 have committed the violation:

37 (1) The degree of culpability;

- 38 (2) Any history of prior violations;
- 39 (3) The effect of the penalty on the entity's ability
- 40 to continue operation;
- 41 (4) Any good faith effort in attempting to achieve
- 42 compliance;
- 43 (5) Ability to pay the penalty; and
- 44 (6) Such other matters as are relevant in the case.
- 45 3. Every violation of a specific natural gas safety
- 46 standard or rule by any corporation, person, public utility,
- 47 or municipality that owns any gas plant is a separate and
- 48 distinct offense, regardless of whether such violations
- 49 relate to the same incident. In case of a continuing
- 50 violation, each day's continuance thereof shall be a
- 51 separate and distinct offense.
- 4. In construing and enforcing the provisions of this
- 53 section, the act, omission, or failure of any officer,
- 54 agent, or employee of any corporation, person, public
- 55 utility, or municipality that owns any gas plant acting
- 56 within the scope of official duties of employment shall in
- 57 every case be considered the act, omission, or failure of
- 58 such corporation, person, public utility, or municipality
- 59 that owns any gas plant.
 - 452.425. Any court order for the custody of, or
- 2 visitation with, a child [may] shall include a provision
- 3 that the sheriff or other law enforcement officer shall
- 4 enforce the rights of any person to custody or visitation
- 5 unless the court issues a subsequent order pursuant to
- 6 chapter 210, 211, 452 or 455 to limit or deny the custody
- 7 of, or visitations with, the child. Such sheriff or law
- 8 enforcement officer shall not remove a child from a person
- 9 who has actual physical custody of the child unless such

10 sheriff or officer is shown a court order or judgment which

- 11 clearly and convincingly verifies that such person is not
- 12 entitled to the actual physical custody of the child, and
- 13 there are not other exigent circumstances that would give
- 14 the sheriff or officer reasonable suspicion to believe that
- 15 the child would be harmed or that the court order presented
- 16 to the sheriff or officer may not be valid.
 - 452.1100. Sections 452.1100 to 452.1122 shall be known
- and may be cited as the "Uniform Child Abduction Prevention
- 3 Act".
 - 452.1102. As used in sections 452.1100 to 452.1122,
- 2 the following terms mean:
- 3 (1) "Abduction", the wrongful removal or wrongful
- 4 retention of a child;
- 5 (2) "Child", an unemancipated individual who is less
- 6 than eighteen years of age;
- 7 (3) "Child abduction prevention measures", measures
- 8 and conditions that are reasonably calculated to prevent the
- 9 abduction of a child, including provisions of subsections 3,
- 10 4, and 5 of section 452.1114, and other measures that the
- 11 court deems appropriate to prevent the abduction of a child;
- 12 (4) "Child-custody determination", a judgment, decree,
- or other order of a court providing for the legal custody,
- 14 physical custody, or visitation with respect to a child.
- 15 The term "child-custody determination" includes a permanent,
- 16 temporary, initial, and modification order;
- 17 (5) "Child custody proceeding", a proceeding in which
- 18 legal custody, physical custody, or visitation with respect
- 19 to a child is at issue. The term "child custody proceeding"
- 20 includes a proceeding for divorce, dissolution of marriage,
- 21 separation, neglect, abuse, dependency, guardianship,

22 paternity, termination of parental rights, or protection

- 23 from domestic violence;
- 24 (6) "Court", an entity authorized under the law of a
- 25 state to establish, enforce, or modify a child-custody
- 26 determination;
- 27 (7) "Petition", includes a motion or its equivalent;
- 28 (8) "Record", information that is inscribed on a
- 29 tangible medium or that is stored in an electronic or other
- 30 medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;
- 31 (9) "State", a state of the United States, the
- 32 District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin
- 33 Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to
- 34 the jurisdiction of the United States. The term "state"
- 35 includes a federally recognized Indian tribe or nation;
- 36 (10) "Travel document", records relating to a travel
- 37 itinerary, including travel tickets, passes, reservations
- 38 for transportation, or accommodations. The term "travel
- 39 document" does not include a passport or visa;
- 40 (11) "Warrant", an order issued by a court authorizing
- 41 law enforcement officers to take physical custody of a child;
- 42 (12) "Wrongful removal", the taking of a child that
- 43 breaches rights of custody or visitation given or recognized
- 44 under the law of this state;
- 45 (13) "Wrongful retention", the keeping or concealing
- of a child that breaches rights of custody or visitation
- 47 given or recognized under the law of this state.
 - 452.1104. Sections 452.730, 452.735, and 452.820 of
- 2 the uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act
- 3 apply to cooperation and communications among courts in
- 4 proceedings under sections 452.1100 to 452.1122.
 - 452.1106. 1. A court on its own motion may order
- 2 abduction prevention measures in a child custody proceeding

3 if the court finds that the evidence establishes a credible

- 4 risk of abduction of the child.
- 5 2. A party to a child custody determination or another
- 6 individual or entity having a right under the law of this
- 7 state or any other state to seek a child custody
- 8 determination for the child may file a petition seeking
- 9 abduction prevention measures to protect the child under
- 10 sections 452.1100 to 452.1122.
- 3. A prosecutor or public authority designated under
- 12 section 452.910 may seek a warrant to take physical custody
- of a child under section 452.885 or other appropriate
- 14 prevention measures.
 - 452.1108. 1. A petition under sections 452.1100 to
- 2 452.1122 may be filed only in a court that has jurisdiction
- 3 to make a child custody determination with respect to the
- 4 child at issue under sections 452.700 to 452.930.
- 5 2. A court of this state has temporary emergency
- 6 jurisdiction under section 452.755 if the court finds a
- 7 credible risk of abduction.
 - 452.1110. A petition under sections 452.1100 to
- 452.1122 shall be verified and include a copy of any
- 3 existing child custody determination, if available. The
- 4 petition shall specify the risk factors for abduction,
- 5 including the relevant factors described in section
- 6 452.1112. Subject to subsection 5 of section 452.780, if
- 7 reasonably ascertainable, the petition shall contain:
- 8 (1) The name, date of birth, and sex of the child;
- 9 (2) The customary address and current physical
- 10 location of the child;
- 11 (3) The identity, customary address, and current
- 12 physical location of the respondent;

- 13 (4) A statement of whether a prior action to prevent
- 14 abduction or domestic violence has been filed by a party or
- 15 other individual or entity having custody of the child, and
- 16 the date, location, and disposition of the action;
- 17 (5) A statement of whether a party to the proceeding
- 18 has been arrested for a crime related to domestic violence,
- 19 stalking, or child abuse or neglect, and the date, location,
- 20 and disposition of the case; and
- 21 (6) Any other information required to be submitted to
- 22 the court for a child custody determination under section
- 23 **452.780**.
 - 452.1112. 1. In determining whether there is a
- 2 credible risk of abduction of a child, the court shall
- 3 consider any evidence that the petitioner or respondent:
- 4 (1) Has previously abducted or attempted to abduct the
- 5 child;
- 6 (2) Has threatened to abduct the child;
- 7 (3) Has recently engaged in activities that may
- 8 indicate a planned abduction, including:
- 9 (a) Abandoning employment;
- 10 (b) Selling a primary residence;
- 11 (c) Terminating a lease;
- 12 (d) Closing bank or other financial management
- 13 accounts, liquidating assets, hiding or destroying financial
- 14 documents, or conducting any unusual financial activities;
- 15 (e) Applying for a passport or visa or obtaining
- 16 travel documents for the respondent, a family member, or the
- 17 child; or
- (f) Seeking to obtain the child's birth certificate or
- 19 school or medical records;
- 20 (4) Has engaged in domestic violence, stalking, or
- 21 child abuse or neglect;

22 (5) Has refused to follow a child custody

- 23 determination;
- 24 (6) Lacks strong familial, financial, emotional, or
- 25 cultural ties to the state or the United States;
- 26 (7) Has strong familial, financial, emotional, or
- 27 cultural ties to another state or country;
- (8) Is likely to take the child to a country that:
- 29 (a) Is not a party to the Hague Convention on the
- 30 Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction and does not
- 31 provide for the extradition of an abducting parent or for
- 32 the return of an abducted child;
- 33 (b) Is a party to the Hague Convention on the Civil
- 34 Aspects of International Child Abduction but:
- 35 a. The Hague Convention on the Civil Aspects of
- 36 International Child Abduction is not in force between the
- 37 United States and that country;
- 38 b. Is noncompliant according to the most recent
- 39 compliance report issued by the United States Department of
- 40 State; or
- c. Lacks legal mechanisms for immediately and
- 42 effectively enforcing a return order under the Haque
- 43 Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child
- 44 Abduction;
- 45 (c) Poses a risk that the child's physical or
- 46 emotional health or safety would be endangered in the
- 47 country because of specific circumstances relating to the
- 48 child or because of human rights violations committed
- 49 against children;
- 50 (d) Has laws or practices that would:
- a. Enable the respondent, without due cause, to
- 52 prevent the petitioner from contacting the child;

65

66

67

68

69

53 b. Restrict the petitioner from freely traveling to or 54 exiting from the country because of the petitioner's sex,

- 55 nationality, marital status, or religion; or
- 56 c. Restrict the child's ability legally to leave the 57 country after the child reaches the age of majority because 58 of a child's sex, nationality, or religion;
- (e) Is included by the United States Department ofState on a current list of state sponsors of terrorism;
- 61 (f) Does not have an official United States diplomatic 62 presence in the country; or
- (g) Is engaged in active military action or war,
 64 including a civil war, to which the child may be exposed;
 - (9) Is undergoing a change in immigration or citizenship status that would adversely affect the respondent's ability to remain in the United States legally;
 - (10) Has had an application for United States citizenship denied;
- 70 (11) Has forged or presented misleading or false 71 evidence on government forms or supporting documents to 72 obtain or attempt to obtain a passport, a visa, travel 73 documents, a Social Security card, a driver's license, or 74 other government-issued identification card or has made a 75 misrepresentation to the United States government;
- 76 (12) Has used multiple names to attempt to mislead or 77 defraud; or
- 78 (13) Has engaged in any other conduct the court
 79 considers relevant to the risk of abduction.
- 2. In the hearing on a petition under sections
 452.1100 to 452.1122, the court shall consider any evidence
 that the respondent believed in good faith that the
 respondent's conduct was necessary to avoid imminent harm to
 the child or respondent and any other evidence that may be

relevant to whether the respondent may be permitted to remove or retain the child.

- 452.1114. 1. If a petition is filed under sections
- 2 452.1100 to 452.1122, the court may enter an order that
- 3 shall include:
- 4 (1) The basis for the court's exercise of jurisdiction;
- 5 (2) The manner in which notice and opportunity to be
- 6 heard were given to the persons entitled to notice of the
- 7 proceeding;
- 8 (3) A detailed description of each party's custody and
- 9 visitation rights and residential arrangements for the child;
- 10 (4) A provision stating that a violation of the order
- 11 may subject the party in violation to civil and criminal
- 12 penalties; and
- 13 (5) Identification of the child's country of habitual
- 14 residence at the time of the issuance of the order.
- 15 2. If, at a hearing on a petition under sections
- 16 452.1100 to 452.1122 or on the court's own motion, the court
- 17 after reviewing the evidence finds a credible risk of
- 18 abduction of the child, the court shall enter an abduction
- 19 prevention order. The order shall include the provisions
- 20 required by subsection 1 of this section and measures and
- 21 conditions, including those in subsections 3, 4, and 5 of
- 22 this section, that are reasonably calculated to prevent
- 23 abduction of the child, giving due consideration to the
- 24 potential harm to the child from an abduction, the legal and
- 25 practical difficulties of returning the child to the
- 26 jurisdiction if abducted, and the reasons for the potential
- 27 abduction, including evidence of domestic violence,
- 28 stalking, or child abuse or neglect.
- 3. An abduction prevention order may include one or
- 30 more of the following:

34

37

52

31 (1) An imposition of travel restrictions that require 32 that a party traveling with the child outside a designated 33 geographical area provide the other party with the following:

- (a) The travel itinerary of the child;
- 35 (b) A list of physical addresses and telephone numbers 36 at which the child can be reached at specified times; and
 - (c) Copies of all travel documents;
- 38 (2) A prohibition of the respondent directly or 39 indirectly:
- 40 (a) Removing the child from this state, the United
 41 States, or another geographic area without permission of the
 42 court or the petitioner's written consent;
- 43 (b) Removing or retaining the child in violation of a 44 child custody determination;
- 45 (c) Removing the child from school or a child care or 46 similar facility; or
- 47 (d) Approaching the child at any location other than a 48 site designated for supervised visitation;
- 49 (3) A requirement that a party register the order in 50 another state as a prerequisite to allowing the child to 51 travel to that state;
 - (4) With regard to the child's passport:
- 53 (a) A direction that the petitioner place the child's 54 name in the United States Department of State's Child 55 Passport Issuance Alert Program;
- (b) A requirement that the respondent surrender to the court or the petitioner's attorney any United States or foreign passport issued in the child's name, including a passport issued in the name of both the parent and the child; and

61 (c) A prohibition upon the respondent from applying on 62 behalf of the child for a new or replacement passport or 63 visa;

- 64 (5) As a prerequisite to exercising custody or 65 visitation, a requirement that the respondent provide:
- 66 (a) To the United States Department of State Office of
 67 Children's Issues and the relevant foreign consulate or
 68 embassy, an authenticated copy of the order detailing
 69 passport and travel restrictions for the child;
 - (b) To the court:

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78 79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86 87

- a. Proof that the respondent has provided the information in paragraph (a) of this subdivision; and
- b. An acknowledgment in a record from the relevant foreign consulate or embassy that no passport application has been made, or passport issued, on behalf of the child;
- (c) To the petitioner, proof of registration with the United States Embassy or other United States diplomatic presence in the destination country and with the Central Authority for the Hague Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction, if that Convention is in effect between the United States and the destination country, unless one of the parties objects; and
- (d) A written waiver under 5 U.S.C. Section 552a of the Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, with respect to any document, application, or other information pertaining to the child authorizing its disclosure to the court and the petitioner; and
- (6) Upon the petitioner's request, a requirement that
 the respondent obtain an order from the relevant foreign
 country containing terms identical to the child custody
 determination issued in the United States.

92 **4**. In an abduction prevention order, the court may 93 impose conditions on the exercise of custody or visitation 94 that:

- 95 (1) Limit visitation or require that visitation with 96 the child by the respondent be supervised until the court 97 finds that supervision is no longer necessary and order the 98 respondent to pay the costs of supervision;
- 99 (2) Require the respondent to post a bond or provide 100 other security in an amount sufficient to serve as a 101 financial deterrent to abduction, the proceeds of which may 102 be used to pay for the reasonable expenses of recovery of 103 the child, including reasonable attorneys' fees and costs if 104 there is an abduction; and
- 105 (3) Require the respondent to obtain education on the potentially harmful effects to the child from abduction.
- 5. To prevent imminent abduction of a child, a court may:
- 109 (1) Issue a warrant to take physical custody of the 110 child;
- 111 (2) Direct the use of law enforcement to take any
 112 action reasonably necessary to locate the child, obtain
 113 return of the child, or enforce a custody determination
 114 under sections 452.1100 to 452.1122 or the law of this state
 115 other than sections 452.1100 to 452.1122; or
- 116 (3) Grant any other relief allowed under the law of 117 this state other than sections 452.1100 to 452.1122.
- 118 6. The remedies provided in sections 452.1100 to
 119 452.1122 are cumulative and do not affect the availability
 120 of other remedies to prevent abduction.
 - 452.1118. An abduction prevention order remains in effect until the earliest of:
 - 3 (1) The time stated in the order;

2

- 4 (2) The emancipation of the child;
- 5 (3) The child's attaining eighteen years of age; or
- 6 (4) The time the order is modified, revoked, vacated,
- 7 or superseded by a court with jurisdiction under sections
- 8 452.740, 452.745, and 452.750 and applicable law of this
- 9 state.
 - 452.1120. In applying and construing sections 452.1100
- to 452.1122, consideration shall be given to the need to
- 3 promote uniformity of the law with respect to its subject
- 4 matter among states that enact it.
 - 452.1122. Sections 452.1100 to 452.1122 modifies,
- limits, and supersedes the federal Electronic Signatures in
- 3 Global and National Commerce Act, 15 U.S.C. Section 7001, et
- 4 seq., but does not modify, limit, or supersede Section
- 5 101(c) of the act, 15 U.S.C. Section 7001(c), or authorize
- 6 electronic delivery of any of the notices described in
- 7 Section 103(b) of that act, 15 U.S.C. Section 7003(b).
 - 454.1050. 1. This section shall be known and may be
- 2 cited as "Bentley and Mason's Law".
- 3 2. The court may order a defendant convicted of the
- 4 offense of driving while intoxicated to pay restitution for
- 5 a child whose parent or guardian died as a result of such
- 6 offense.
- 7 3. Notwithstanding any provision of law under chapter
- 8 559 relating to restitution, and subject to subsection 4 of
- 9 this section, the court shall determine a monthly amount to
- 10 be paid for the support of the child until the child reaches
- 11 eighteen years of age or has graduated from high school,
- 12 whichever is later.
- 4. The defendant shall not be required to pay
- 14 restitution under this section to an individual who is
- 15 nineteen years of age or older.

- 16 5. The court shall order the defendant to pay
- 17 restitution in an amount that is reasonable and necessary to
- 18 support the child, considering all relevant factors,
- 19 including:
- 20 (1) The financial needs and resources of the child;
- 21 (2) The financial needs and resources of the surviving
- 22 parent or guardian or other current guardian of the child,
- 23 including the state if the state is the guardian;
- 24 (3) The standard of living to which the child is
- 25 accustomed;
- 26 (4) The physical and emotional condition of the child
- 27 and the child's educational needs;
- (5) The child's physical and legal custody
- 29 arrangements;
- 30 (6) The reasonable work-related child care expenses of
- 31 the surviving parent or guardian or other current guardian,
- 32 if applicable; and
- 33 (7) The financial resources of the defendant.
- 34 6. The order of restitution under this section shall
- 35 require restitution payments to be:
- 36 (1) Delivered in the manner described under subsection
- 37 of this section, as appropriate; and
- 38 (2) Directed to the parent or guardian of the child or
- 39 the state, as applicable.
- 40 7. The order of restitution under this section shall
- 41 require the defendant to:
- 42 (1) Make restitution directly to the person or agency
- 43 that will accept and forward restitution payments to the
- 44 victim or other person eligible for restitution under this
- 45 section; or
- 46 (2) Deliver the amount due as restitution to the
- 47 division of probation and parole or to the department of

corrections for transfer to the victim, or person, or state, as appropriate.

- 50 If a defendant ordered to pay restitution under 51 this section is unable to make the required restitution 52 payments because the defendant is confined or imprisoned in 53 a correctional facility, the defendant shall begin payments 54 no later than the first anniversary of the date of the 55 defendant's release from the facility. The defendant may 56 enter into a payment plan to address any arrearage that 57 exists on the date of the defendant's release. defendant shall pay all arrearages regardless of whether the 58 59 restitution payments were scheduled to terminate while the 60 defendant was confined or imprisoned in the correctional 61 facility.
 - 9. The amount of restitution paid under this section shall be deducted from any civil judgment against the defendant and shall not be construed to abrogate any common law cause of action.
- 10. A restitution order issued under this section may be enforced by the office of the attorney general, or by a person or a parent or guardian of the person named in the order to receive the restitution, in the same manner as a judgment in a civil action.
 - 455.010. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:
- 3 (1) "Abuse", includes but is not limited to the
 4 occurrence of any of the following acts, attempts or threats
 5 against a person who may be protected pursuant to this
 6 chapter, except abuse shall not include abuse inflicted on a
 7 child by accidental means by an adult household member or
 8 discipline of a child, including spanking, in a reasonable
- 9 manner:

62

63

64

65

2

(a) "Abusing a pet", purposely or knowingly causing,
attempting to cause, or threatening to cause physical injury
to a pet with the intent to control, punish, intimidate, or

distress the petitioner;

34

35

36

- 14 (b) "Assault", purposely or knowingly placing or 15 attempting to place another in fear of physical harm;
- 16 (c) "Battery", purposely or knowingly causing physical
 17 harm to another with or without a deadly weapon;
- 18 (d) "Coercion", compelling another by force or threat
 19 of force to engage in conduct from which the latter has a
 20 right to abstain or to abstain from conduct in which the
 21 person has a right to engage;
- (e) "Harassment", engaging in a purposeful or knowing course of conduct involving more than one incident that alarms or causes distress to an adult or child and serves no legitimate purpose. The course of conduct must be such as would cause a reasonable adult or child to suffer substantial emotional distress and must actually cause substantial emotional distress to the petitioner or child.
- 29 Such conduct might include, but is not limited to:
- 30 a. Following another about in a public place or places;
- b. Peering in the window or lingering outside theresidence of another; but does not include constitutionallyprotected activity;
 - (f) "Sexual assault", causing or attempting to cause another to engage involuntarily in any sexual act by force, threat of force, duress, or without that person's consent;
- 37 (g) "Unlawful imprisonment", holding, confining,
 38 detaining or abducting another person against that person's
 39 will;
- 40 (2) "Adult", any person [seventeen] eighteen years of 41 age or older or otherwise emancipated;

- 42 (3) "Child", any person under [seventeen] eighteen
- 43 years of age unless otherwise emancipated;
- 44 (4) "Court", the circuit or associate circuit judge or
- 45 a family court commissioner;
- 46 (5) "Domestic violence", abuse or stalking committed
- 47 by a family or household member, as such terms are defined
- 48 in this section;
- 49 (6) "Ex parte order of protection", an order of
- 50 protection issued by the court before the respondent has
- 51 received notice of the petition or an opportunity to be
- 52 heard on it;
- (7) "Family" or "household member", spouses, former
- 54 spouses, any person related by blood or marriage, persons
- 55 who are presently residing together or have resided together
- 56 in the past, any person who is or has been in a continuing
- 57 social relationship of a romantic or intimate nature with
- 58 the victim, and anyone who has a child in common regardless
- 59 of whether they have been married or have resided together
- 60 at any time;
- 61 (8) "Full order of protection", an order of protection
- 62 issued after a hearing on the record where the respondent
- 63 has received notice of the proceedings and has had an
- 64 opportunity to be heard;
- (9) "Order of protection", either an ex parte order of
- 66 protection or a full order of protection;
- 67 (10) "Pending", exists or for which a hearing date has
- 68 been set;
- 69 (11) "Pet", a living creature maintained by a
- 70 household member for companionship and not for commercial
- 71 purposes;
- 72 (12) "Petitioner", a family or household member who
- 73 has been a victim of domestic violence, or any person who

74 has been the victim of stalking or sexual assault, or a

- 75 person filing on behalf of a child pursuant to section
- 76 455.503 who has filed a verified petition pursuant to the
- 77 provisions of section 455.020 or section 455.505;
- 78 (13) "Respondent", the family or household member
- 79 alleged to have committed an act of domestic violence, or
- 80 person alleged to have committed an act of stalking or
- 81 sexual assault, against whom a verified petition has been
- 82 filed or a person served on behalf of a child pursuant to
- 83 section 455.503;
- 84 (14) "Sexual assault", as defined under subdivision
- 85 (1) of this section;
- 86 (15) "Stalking", is when any person purposely engages
- 87 in an unwanted course of conduct that causes alarm to
- 88 another person, or a person who resides together in the same
- 89 household with the person seeking the order of protection
- 90 when it is reasonable in that person's situation to have
- 91 been alarmed by the conduct. As used in this subdivision:
- 92 (a) "Alarm", to cause fear of danger of physical harm;
- **93** and
- 94 (b) "Course of conduct", two or more acts that serve
- 95 no legitimate purpose including, but not limited to, acts in
- 96 which the stalker directly, indirectly, or through a third
- 97 party follows, monitors, observes, surveils, threatens, or
- 98 communicates to a person by any action, method, or device.
 - 455.035. 1. Upon the filing of a verified petition
- 2 pursuant to sections 455.010 to 455.085 and for good cause
- 3 shown in the petition, the court may immediately issue an ex
- 4 parte order of protection. An immediate and present danger
- 5 of domestic violence to the petitioner or the child on whose
- 6 behalf the petition is filed shall constitute good cause for
- 7 purposes of this section. An exparte order of protection

- 8 entered by the court shall take effect when entered and
- 9 shall remain in effect until there is valid service of
- 10 process and a hearing is held on the motion. The court
- 11 shall deny the ex parte order and dismiss the petition if
- 12 the petitioner is not authorized to seek relief pursuant to
- 13 section 455.020.
- 14 2. Failure to serve an ex parte order of protection on
- 15 the respondent shall not affect the validity or
- 16 enforceability of such order. If the respondent is less
- 17 than [seventeen] eighteen years of age, unless otherwise
- 18 emancipated, service of process shall be made upon a
- 19 custodial parent or guardian of the respondent, or upon a
- 20 guardian ad litem appointed by the court, requiring that the
- 21 person appear and bring the respondent before the court at
- 22 the time and place stated.
- 3. If an ex parte order is entered and the respondent
- is less than [seventeen] eighteen years of age, the court
- 25 shall transfer the case to juvenile court for a hearing on a
- 26 full order of protection. The court shall appoint a
- 27 guardian ad litem for any such respondent not represented by
- 28 a parent or quardian.
 - 455.098. 1. Upon the request of the victim or the
- 2 prosecuting or circuit attorney, a court shall have
- 3 jurisdiction at the time of sentencing to enter a lifetime
- 4 protection order restraining or enjoining the defendant from
- 5 contacting the victim if the defendant has been found guilty
- 6 of a dangerous felony, as defined in section 556.061. The
- 7 protection order shall be effective immediately and shall be
- 8 served on the defendant at the time of sentencing. An order
- 9 issued pursuant to this section shall not expire and is
- 10 valid for the defendant's lifetime unless:

11 (1) The defendant makes a showing to the court that
12 the victim has died or the conviction has been dismissed,
13 expunged, or overturned or the defendant has been pardoned;
14 or

- 15 (2) The victim submits a written request to the court
 16 for an early expiration upon which the court may hold a
 17 hearing to terminate the order.
- 18 A copy of any order of protection granted pursuant 19 to this section shall be issued to the victim and to the 20 local law enforcement agency in the jurisdiction where the 21 victim resides. The court shall provide all necessary information, including the defendant's relationship to the 22 victim, for entry of the order of protection into the 23 24 Missouri Uniform Law Enforcement System (MULES) and the 25 National Crime Information Center (NCIC). Upon receiving 26 the order under this subsection, the sheriff shall make the 27 entry into MULES within twenty-four hours. MULES shall forward the order information to NCIC, which will in turn 28 29 make the order viewable within the National Instant Criminal 30 Background Check System (NICS). The sheriff shall enter 31 information contained in the order, including, but not 32 limited to, any orders regarding child custody or visitation and all specifics as to times and dates of custody or 33 34 visitation that are provided in the order. A notice of 35 termination of any order of protection or any change in 36 child custody or visitation within that order shall be issued to the local law enforcement agency for entry into 37 MULES or any other comparable law enforcement system. 38 39 information contained in an order of protection may be 40 entered into MULES or any other comparable law enforcement 41 system using a direct automated data transfer from the court 42 automated system to the law enforcement system.

455.513. 1. The court may immediately issue an ex parte order of protection upon the filing of a verified petition under sections 455.500 to 455.538, for good cause shown in the petition, and upon finding that:

- (1) No prior order regarding custody involving therespondent and the child is pending or has been made; or
- 7 (2) The respondent is less than [seventeen] eighteen 8 years of age.
- 9 An immediate and present danger of domestic violence,
- 10 including danger to the child's pet, stalking, or sexual
- 11 assault to a child shall constitute good cause for purposes
- of this section. An ex parte order of protection entered by
- 13 the court shall be in effect until the time of the hearing.
- 14 The court shall deny the ex parte order and dismiss the
- 15 petition if the petitioner is not authorized to seek relief
- pursuant to section 455.505.
- Upon the entry of the ex parte order of protection,
 the court shall enter its order appointing a guardian ad
- 19 litem or court-appointed special advocate to represent the
- 20 child victim.
- 21 3. If the allegations in the petition would give rise
- 22 to jurisdiction under section 211.031, the court may direct
- 23 the children's division to conduct an investigation and to
- 24 provide appropriate services. The division shall submit a
- 25 written investigative report to the court and to the
- 26 juvenile officer within thirty days of being ordered to do
- 27 so. The report shall be made available to the parties and
- 28 the guardian ad litem or court-appointed special advocate.
- 29 4. If the allegations in the petition would give rise
- 30 to jurisdiction under section 211.031 because the respondent
- 31 is less than [seventeen] eighteen years of age, the court

32 may issue an ex parte order and shall transfer the case to

- 33 juvenile court for a hearing on a full order of protection.
- 34 Service of process shall be made pursuant to section 455.035.
 - 478.001. 1. For purposes of sections 478.001 to
- 2 478.009, the following terms shall mean:
- 3 (1) "Adult treatment court", a treatment court focused
- 4 on addressing the substance use disorder or co-occurring
- 5 disorder of defendants charged with a criminal offense;
- 6 (2) "Community-based substance use disorder treatment
- 7 program", an agency certified by the department of mental
- 8 health as a substance use disorder treatment provider;
- 9 (3) "Co-occurring disorder", the coexistence of both a
- 10 substance use disorder and a mental health disorder;
- 11 (4) "DWI court", a treatment court focused on
- 12 addressing the substance use disorder or co-occurring
- 13 disorder of defendants who have pleaded guilty to or been
- 14 found guilty of driving while intoxicated or driving with
- 15 excessive blood alcohol content;
- 16 (5) "Family treatment court", a treatment court
- 17 focused on addressing a substance use disorder or co-
- 18 occurring disorder existing in families in the juvenile
- 19 court, family court, or criminal court in which a parent or
- 20 other household member has been determined to have a
- 21 substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder that impacts
- 22 the safety and well-being of the children in the family;
- 23 (6) "Juvenile treatment court", a treatment court
- 24 focused on addressing the substance use disorder or co-
- 25 occurring disorder of juveniles in the juvenile court;
- 26 (7) "Medication-assisted treatment", the use of
- 27 pharmacological medications, in combination with counseling
- 28 and behavioral therapies, to provide a whole-patient
- 29 approach to the treatment of substance use disorders;

59

60

"Mental health court", a treatment court focused 30 (8) on addressing the mental health disorder or co-occurring 31 32 disorder of defendants charged with a criminal offense; "Mental health disorder", any organic, mental, or 33 emotional impairment that has substantial adverse effects on 34 a person's cognitive, volitional, or emotional function and 35 that constitutes a substantial impairment in a person's 36 37 ability to participate in activities of normal living; 38 [(9)] (10) "Risk and needs assessment", an actuarial 39 tool, approved by the treatment courts coordinating commission and validated on a targeted population of drug-40 involved adult offenders, scientifically proven to determine 41 42 a person's risk to recidivate and to identify criminal risk 43 factors that, when properly addressed, can reduce that person's likelihood of committing future criminal behavior; 44 45 [(10)] (11) "Substance use disorder", the recurrent use of alcohol or drugs that causes clinically significant 46 impairment, including health problems, disability, and 47 failure to meet major responsibilities at work, school, or 48 49 home; [(11)] (12) "Treatment court commissioner", a person 50 appointed by a majority of the circuit and associate circuit 51 judges in a circuit to preside as the judicial officer in 52 the treatment court division; 53 [(12)] (13) "Treatment court division", a specialized, 54 55 nonadversarial court division with jurisdiction over cases involving substance-involved offenders and making extensive 56 use of comprehensive supervision, drug or alcohol testing, 57 and treatment services. Treatment court divisions include, 58

but are not limited to, the following specialized courts:

adult treatment court, DWI court, family treatment court,

61 juvenile treatment court, mental health court, veterans

- 62 treatment court, or any combination thereof;
- [(13)] (14) "Treatment court team", the following
- 64 members who are assigned to the treatment court: the judge
- 65 or treatment court commissioner, treatment court
- 66 administrator or coordinator, prosecutor, public defender or
- 67 member of the criminal defense bar, a representative from
- 68 the division of probation and parole, a representative from
- 69 law enforcement, substance use disorder or mental health
- 70 disorder treatment providers, and any other person selected
- 71 by the treatment court team;
- 72 [(14)] (15) "Veterans treatment court", a treatment
- 73 court focused on substance use disorders, co-occurring
- 74 disorders, or mental health disorders of defendants charged
- 75 with a criminal offense who are military veterans or current
- 76 military personnel.
- 77 2. A treatment court division shall be established,
- 78 prior to August 28, 2021, by any circuit court pursuant to
- 79 sections 478.001 to 478.009 to provide an alternative for
- 80 the judicial system to dispose of cases which stem from, or
- 81 are otherwise impacted by, a substance use disorder or
- 82 mental health disorder. The treatment court division may
- 83 include, but not be limited to, cases assigned to an adult
- 84 treatment court, DWI court, family treatment court, juvenile
- 85 treatment court, mental health court, veterans treatment
- 86 court, or any combination thereof. A treatment court shall
- 87 combine judicial supervision, drug or alcohol testing, and
- 88 treatment of participants. Except for good cause found by
- 89 the court, a treatment court making a referral for substance
- 90 use disorder or mental health disorder treatment, when such
- 91 program will receive state or federal funds in connection
- 92 with such referral, shall refer the person only to a program

103

104

105

106

107

108

109110

119

120

121

122

123

124

93 which is certified by the department of mental health, 94 unless no appropriate certified treatment program is located 95 within the same county as the treatment court. Upon successful completion of the treatment court program, the 96 97 charges, petition, or penalty against a treatment court participant may be dismissed, reduced, or modified, unless 98 otherwise stated. Any fees received by a court from a 99 100 defendant as payment for substance or mental health 101 treatment programs shall not be considered court costs, 102 charges or fines.

- 3. An adult treatment court may be established by any circuit court [under sections 478.001 to 478.009] to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases which stem from substance use.
- 4. [Under sections 478.001 to 478.009,] A DWI court may be established by any circuit court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases that stem from driving while intoxicated.
- 5. A family treatment court may be established by any 111 circuit court. The juvenile division of the circuit court 112 or the family court, if one is established under section 113 487.010, may refer one or more parents or other household 114 members subject to its jurisdiction to the family treatment 115 116 court if he or she has been determined to have a substance 117 use disorder or co-occurring disorder that impacts the 118 safety and well-being of the children in the family.
 - 6. A juvenile treatment court may be established by the juvenile division of any circuit court. The juvenile division may refer a juvenile to the juvenile treatment court if the juvenile is determined to have committed acts that violate the criminal laws of the state or ordinances of a municipality or county and a substance use disorder or co-

occurring disorder contributed to the commission of the offense.

127 7. The general assembly finds and declares that it is the public policy of this state to encourage and provide an 128 129 alternative method for the disposal of cases for military 130 veterans and current military personnel with substance use disorders, mental health disorders, or co-occurring 131 132 disorders. In order to effectuate this public policy, a veterans treatment court may be established by any circuit 133 134 court, or combination of circuit courts upon agreement of the presiding judges of such circuit courts, to provide an 135 alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases that 136 stem from a substance use disorder, mental health disorder, 137 138 or co-occurring disorder of military veterans or current military personnel. A veterans treatment court shall 139 combine judicial supervision, drug or alcohol testing, and 140 141 substance use and mental health disorder treatment to participants who have served or are currently serving the 142 United States Armed Forces, including members of the 143 Reserves or National Guard, with preference given to 144 individuals who have combat service. For the purposes of 145 this section, combat service shall be shown through military 146 service documentation that reflects service in a combat 147 148 theater, receipt of combat service medals, or receipt of 149 imminent danger or hostile fire pay or tax benefits. Except 150 for good cause found by the court, a veterans treatment court shall make a referral for substance use or mental 151 health disorder treatment, or a combination of substance use 152 and mental health disorder treatment, through the Department 153 154 of Defense health care, the Veterans Administration, or a 155 community-based substance use disorder treatment program. 156 Community-based programs utilized shall receive state or

162

163

164

165

13

14

15

16

17

federal funds in connection with such referral and shall
only refer the individual to a program certified by the
department of mental health, unless no appropriate certified
treatment program is located within the same circuit as the
veterans treatment court.

- 8. A mental health court may be established by any circuit court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases that stem from a mental health disorder or co-occurring disorder.
- 490.692. 1. Any records or copies of records reproduced in the ordinary course of business by any 2 photographic, photostatic, microfilm, microcard, miniature 3 photographic, optical disk imaging, or other process which 4 accurately reproduces or forms a durable medium for so 5 6 reproducing the original that would be admissible under 7 sections 490.660 to 490.690 shall be admissible as a 8 business record, subject to other substantive or procedural objections, in any court in this state upon the affidavit of 9 the person who would otherwise provide the prerequisites of 10 sections 490.660 to 490.690, that the records attached to 11 the affidavit were kept as required by section 490.680. 12
 - 2. No party shall be permitted to offer such business records into evidence pursuant to this section unless all other parties to the action have been served with copies of such records and such affidavit at least seven days prior to the day upon which trial of the cause commences.
- 18 3. The affidavit permitted by this section may be in
 19 form and content substantially as follows:

20	THE STATE OF	
21	COUNTY OF	-
22		AFFIDAVIT

23 24 25	Before me, the undersigned autappeared, who, being by deposed as follows:	
26 27 28	My name is, I am of sou making this affidavit, and per with the facts herein stated:	
29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	I am the custodian of the records of Attached hereto are pages of records from These pages of records are kept by in the regular course of business, and it was the regular course of business of for an employee or representative of with knowledge of the act, event, condition, opinion, or diagnosis recorded to make the record or to transmit information thereof to be included in such record; and the record was made at or near the time of the act, event, condition, opinion or diagnosis. The records attached hereto are the original or exact duplicates of the original.	
42		
43		Affiant
44 45 46	[In witness whereof I have her name and affixed my official sof, 20	-
47		
48	(Signed)	(Seal)]
49	4. Notwithstanding any other	provision of law to th

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, an affidavit offered pursuant to this section shall not be deemed invalid for the reason that it utilizes an electronic signature or digital signature.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, an affidavit offered pursuant to this section shall not be deemed invalid for the reason that it does not include a notarization.

61

7

22

23

24

25

26

27

- 57 6. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the 58 contrary, an affidavit offered pursuant to this section 59 shall be signed in a manner that, if falsely made, would subject the signer to criminal penalties pursuant to section 60 575.040.
- 491.075. 1. A statement made by a child under the age of [fourteen] eighteen, or a vulnerable person, relating to 2 3 an offense under chapter 565, 566, 568 or 573, performed by another, not otherwise admissible by statute or court rule, 4 5 is admissible in evidence in criminal proceedings in the courts of this state as substantive evidence to prove the 6 truth of the matter asserted if:
- The court finds, in a hearing conducted outside 8 9 the presence of the jury that the time, content and circumstances of the statement provide sufficient indicia of 10 reliability; and 11
- 12 (a) The child or vulnerable person testifies at the proceedings; or 13
- The child or vulnerable person is unavailable as a 14 15 witness; or
- The child or vulnerable person is otherwise 16 physically available as a witness but the court finds that 17 the significant emotional or psychological trauma which 18 19 would result from testifying in the personal presence of the defendant makes the child or vulnerable person unavailable 20 21 as a witness at the time of the criminal proceeding.
 - 2. Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section or any provision of law or rule of evidence requiring corroboration of statements, admissions or confessions of the defendant, and notwithstanding any prohibition of hearsay evidence, a statement by a child when under the age of [fourteen] eighteen, or a vulnerable person, who is alleged to be

victim of an offense under chapter 565, 566, 568 or 573 is

- 29 sufficient corroboration of a statement, admission or
- 30 confession regardless of whether or not the child or
- 31 vulnerable person is available to testify regarding the
- 32 offense.
- 33 3. A statement may not be admitted under this section
- 34 unless the prosecuting attorney makes known to the accused
- 35 or the accused's counsel his or her intention to offer the
- 36 statement and the particulars of the statement sufficiently
- 37 in advance of the proceedings to provide the accused or the
- 38 accused's counsel with a fair opportunity to prepare to meet
- 39 the statement.
- 4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit
- 41 the admissibility of statements, admissions or confessions
- 42 otherwise admissible by law.
- 43 5. For the purposes of this section, "vulnerable
- 44 person" shall mean a person who, as a result of an
- 45 inadequately developed or impaired intelligence or a
- 46 psychiatric disorder that materially affects ability to
- 47 function, lacks the mental capacity to consent, or whose
- 48 developmental level does not exceed that of an ordinary
- 49 child of [fourteen] seventeen years of age.
 - 491.641. 1. (1) There is hereby created in the state
- 2 treasury the "Pretrial Witness Protection Services Fund",
- 3 which shall consist of moneys collected under this section.
- 4 The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In
- 5 accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state
- 6 treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a
- 7 dedicated fund and money in the fund shall be used solely by
- 8 the department of public safety for the purposes of witness
- 9 protection services pursuant to this section.

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40 41

10 (2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080
11 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end
12 of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the
13 general revenue fund.

- 14 (3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the 15 fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any 16 interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be 17 credited to the fund.
- 18 Any law enforcement agency and any prosecuting or circuit attorney's office may provide for the security of 19 witnesses, potential witnesses, and their immediate families 20 in criminal proceedings instituted or investigations pending 21 22 against a person alleged to have engaged in a violation of 23 state law. Providing for witnesses may include provision of housing facilities and for the health, safety, and welfare 24 25 of such witnesses and their immediate families, if testimony by such a witness might subject the witness or a member of 26 his or her immediate family to danger of bodily injury, and 27 may continue so long as such danger exists. Subject to 28 appropriations from the general assembly for the purposes 29 provided for in this section, funds may be appropriated from 30 the pretrial witness protection services fund. 31
 - 3. The department of public safety may authorize funds to be disbursed to law enforcement agencies and prosecuting or circuit attorney's offices for the purchase, rental, or modification of protected housing facilities for the purpose of this section. The law enforcement agency or prosecuting or circuit attorney's office may contract with any department of federal or state government to obtain or to provide the facilities or services to carry out this section.
 - 4. The department of public safety may authorize expenditures for law enforcement agencies and prosecuting or

42 circuit attorney's offices to provide for the health, safety, and welfare of witnesses and victims, and the 43 44 families of such witnesses and victims, whenever testimony from, or a willingness to testify by, such a witness or 45 victim would place the life of such person, or a member of 46 47 his or her family or household, in jeopardy. [A law enforcement agency shall submit an application to the 48 49 department of public safety which shall include, but not necessarily be limited to: 50 51 (1) Statement of conditions which qualify persons for protection; 52 (2) Precise methods the originating agency will use to 53 54 provide protection, including relocation of persons and reciprocal agreements with other law enforcement agencies; 55 Statement of the projected costs over a specified 56 57 period of time; If the requesting agency expects the person to 58 59 provide evidence in any court of competent jurisdiction: Brief statement of the anticipated evidence; 60 (a) Certification of a reasonable belief in the 61 (b) person's competency to give evidence; 62 Statement of facts supporting the law enforcement 63 (C) agency's belief in the accuracy of the evidence; and 64 (d) Any offer made in exchange for the person agreeing 65 66 to give evidence.] Law enforcement agencies and prosecuting 67 or circuit attorney's offices seeking reimbursement shall submit an application to be approved by the department of 68 public safety. 69 70 The application and any associated documents 71 submitted in subsection 4 of this section shall be a closed

record and not subject to disclosure under the provisions of

chapter 610. Any information contained in the application[,

72 73

or] and any other documents, which reveals or could reveal

75 the location or address of the individual or individuals who

- 76 qualify for services under this section shall be
- 77 confidential and shall not be disclosed by any entity.
 - 492.304. 1. In addition to the admissibility of a
- 2 statement under the provisions of section 492.303, the
- 3 visual and aural recording of a verbal or nonverbal
- 4 statement of a child when under the age of [fourteen]
- 5 eighteen [who is alleged to be a victim of] or a vulnerable
- 6 person, relating to an offense under the provisions of
- 7 chapter 565, 566 [or], 568 or 573 if performed by another,
- 8 is admissible into evidence if:
- 9 (1) No attorney for either party was present when the
- 10 statement was made; except that, for any statement taken at
- 11 a state-funded child assessment center as provided for in
- subsection 2 of section 210.001, an attorney representing
- 13 the state of Missouri in a criminal investigation may, as a
- 14 member of a multidisciplinary investigation team, observe
- 15 the taking of such statement, but such attorney shall not be
- 16 present in the room where the interview is being conducted;
- 17 (2) The recording is both visual and aural and is
- 18 recorded on film or videotape or by other electronic means;
- 19 (3) The recording equipment was capable of making an
- 20 accurate recording, the operator of the equipment was
- 21 competent, and the recording is accurate and has not been
- 22 altered;
- 23 (4) The statement was not made in response to
- 24 questioning calculated to lead the child or vulnerable
- 25 person to make a particular statement or to act in a
- 26 particular way;
- 27 (5) Every voice on the recording is identified;

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53 54

55

56

57

58

28 (6) The person conducting the interview of the child 29 or vulnerable person in the recording is present at the 30 proceeding and available to testify or be cross-examined by 31 either party; and

- 32 (7) The defendant or the attorney for the defendant is 33 afforded an opportunity to view the recording before it is 34 offered into evidence.
- 2. If the child **or vulnerable person** does not testify at the proceeding, the visual and aural recording of a verbal or nonverbal statement of the child **or vulnerable person** shall not be admissible under this section unless the recording qualifies for admission under section 491.075.
 - 3. If the visual and aural recording of a verbal or nonverbal statement of a child or vulnerable person is admissible under this section and the child or vulnerable person testifies at the proceeding, it shall be admissible in addition to the testimony of the child or vulnerable person at the proceeding whether or not it repeats or duplicates the child's or vulnerable person's testimony.
 - 4. As used in this section, a nonverbal statement shall be defined as any demonstration of the child **or vulnerable person** by his or her actions, facial expressions, demonstrations with a doll or other visual aid whether or not this demonstration is accompanied by words.
 - 5. For the purposes of this section, "vulnerable person" shall mean a person who, as a result of an inadequately developed or impaired intelligence or a psychiatric disorder that materially affects the ability to function, lacks the mental capacity to consent, or whose developmental level does not exceed that of an ordinary child of seventeen years of age.

SB 143 147

509.520. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to 2 the contrary, beginning August 28, 2023, pleadings, 3 attachments, exhibits filed with the court in any case, as well as any judgments or orders issued by the court, or 4 other records of the court shall not include the following 5 6 confidential and personal identifying information: The full Social Security number of any party or 7 8 any child; 9 The full credit card number, financial institution (2) 10 account number, personal identification number, or password used to secure an account of any party; 11 The full motor vehicle operator license number; 12 (3) [Victim] Information[, including the name, 13 (4)address, and other contact information of the] concerning a 14 15 victim or witness in a criminal case that is confidential as 16 otherwise provided by statute or as prescribed in the 17 Missouri supreme court rules of criminal procedure or operating rules; 18 [Witness information, including the name, address, 19 (5) and other contact information of the witness; 20 (6)] Any other full state identification number; 21 22 [(7)] (6) The name, address, and date of birth of a minor and, if applicable, any next friend; [or 23 24 (8)] (7) The full date of birth of any party; however, 25 the year of birth shall be made available, except for a 26 minor; or 27 Any other information redacted for good cause by order of the court. 28

- The information provided under subsection 1 of this 29 30 section shall be provided in a confidential information filing sheet contemporaneously filed with the court or 31

entered by the court, which shall not be subject to public inspection or availability.

- 3. Nothing in this section shall preclude an entity including, but not limited to, a financial institution,
- 36 insurer, insurance support organization, or consumer
- 37 reporting agency that is otherwise permitted by law to
- 38 access state court records from using a person's unique
- 39 identifying information to match such information contained
- 40 in a court record to validate that person's record.
- 4. The Missouri supreme court shall promulgate rules 42 to administer this section.
- 5. Contemporaneously with the filing of every petition for dissolution of marriage, legal separation, motion for modification, action to establish paternity, and petition or motion for support or custody of a minor child, the filing party shall file a confidential case filing sheet with the court which shall not be subject to public inspection and which provides:
- 50 (1) The name and address of the current employer and 51 the Social Security number of the petitioner or movant, if a 52 person;
- (2) If known to the petitioner or movant, the name and
 address of the current employer and the Social Security
 number of the respondent; and
- 56 (3) The names, dates of birth, and Social Security 57 numbers of any children subject to the action.
- 6. Contemporaneously with the filing of every responsive pleading petition for dissolution of marriage, legal separation, motion for modification, action to establish paternity, and petition or motion for support or custody of a minor child, the responding party shall file a

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

confidential case filing sheet with the court which shall not be subject to public inspection and which provides:

- 65 (1) The name and address of the current employer and 66 the Social Security number of the responding party, if a 67 person;
- (2) If known to the responding party, the name and
 address of the current employer and the Social Security
 number of the petitioner or movant; and
- 71 (3) The names, dates of birth, and Social Security 72 numbers of any children subject to the action.
- 73 The full Social Security number of any party or child subject to an order of custody or support shall be 74 retained by the court on the confidential case filing sheet 75 or other confidential record maintained in conjunction with 76 77 the administration of the case. The full credit card number or other financial account number of any party may be 78 79 retained by the court on a confidential record if it is necessary to maintain the number in conjunction with the 80 administration of the case. 81
 - 8. Any document described in subsection 1 of this section shall, in lieu of the full number, include only the last four digits of any such number.
 - 9. Except as provided in section 452.430, the clerk shall not be required to redact any document described in subsection 1 of this section issued or filed before August 28, 2009, prior to releasing the document to the public.
- 10. For good cause shown, the court may release
 information contained on the confidential case filing sheet;
 except that, any state agency acting under authority of
 chapter 454 shall have access to information contained
 herein without court order in carrying out their official
 duty.

SB 143 150

2

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

26 27

28

29

30

550.320. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- 3 "Department", the department of corrections of the state of Missouri; 4
- "Jail reimbursement", a daily per diem paid by the 5 6 state for the reimbursement of time spent in custody.
 - Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, whenever any person is sentenced to a term of imprisonment in a correctional center, the department shall reimburse the county or city not within a county for the days the person spent in custody at a per diem cost, subject to appropriation, but not to exceed thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents per day per offender. The jail reimbursement shall be subject to review and approval of the department.
- A person is sentenced to a term of imprisonment as 16 authorized by chapter 558; 17

The state shall pay the costs when:

- A person is sentenced pursuant to section 559.115; 18
- 19 A person has his or her probation or parole 20 revoked because the offender has, or allegedly has, violated 21 any condition of the offender's probation or parole, and 22 such probation or parole is a consequence of a violation of 23 the law, or the offender is a fugitive from the state or 24 otherwise held at the request of the department regardless 25 of whether or not a warrant has been issued; or
 - A person has a period of detention imposed pursuant to section 559.026.
- When the final determination of any criminal prosecution shall be such as to render the state liable for costs under existing laws, it shall be the duty of the 31 sheriff to certify to the clerk of the county or the chief 32 executive officer of the city not within a county the total

41

42

43

44

45 46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

2

7

33 number of days any offender who was a party in such case 34 remained in the jail. It shall then be the duty of the 35 county clerk or the chief executive officer of the city not within the county to submit the total number of days spent 36 in custody to the department. The county clerk or chief 37 executive officer of the city not within the county may 38 39 submit claims to the department, no later than two years 40 from the date the claim became eligible for reimbursement.

- 4. The department shall determine if the expenses are eligible pursuant to the provisions of this chapter and remit any payment to the county or city not within a county when the expenses are determined to be eligible. department shall establish, by rule, the process for submission of claims. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2025, shall be invalid and void.
- 556.061. In this code, unless the context requires a different definition, the following terms shall mean:
- 3 (1) "Access", to instruct, communicate with, store 4 data in, retrieve or extract data from, or otherwise make 5 any use of any resources of, a computer, computer system, or 6 computer network;
 - (2) "Affirmative defense":

8 (a) The defense referred to is not submitted to the

- 9 trier of fact unless supported by evidence; and
- 10 (b) If the defense is submitted to the trier of fact
- 11 the defendant has the burden of persuasion that the defense
- is more probably true than not;
- 13 (3) "Burden of injecting the issue":
- 14 (a) The issue referred to is not submitted to the
- 15 trier of fact unless supported by evidence; and
- 16 (b) If the issue is submitted to the trier of fact any
- 17 reasonable doubt on the issue requires a finding for the
- 18 defendant on that issue;
- 19 (4) "Commercial film and photographic print
- 20 processor", any person who develops exposed photographic
- 21 film into negatives, slides or prints, or who makes prints
- 22 from negatives or slides, for compensation. The term
- 23 commercial film and photographic print processor shall
- 24 include all employees of such persons but shall not include
- 25 a person who develops film or makes prints for a public
- 26 agency;
- 27 (5) "Computer", the box that houses the central
- 28 processing unit (CPU), along with any internal storage
- 29 devices, such as internal hard drives, and internal
- 30 communication devices, such as internal modems capable of
- 31 sending or receiving electronic mail or fax cards, along
- 32 with any other hardware stored or housed internally. Thus,
- 33 computer refers to hardware, software and data contained in
- 34 the main unit. Printers, external modems attached by cable
- 35 to the main unit, monitors, and other external attachments
- 36 will be referred to collectively as peripherals and
- 37 discussed individually when appropriate. When the computer
- 38 and all peripherals are referred to as a package, the term
- 39 "computer system" is used. Information refers to all the

information on a computer system including both software applications and data;

- 42 (6) "Computer equipment", computers, terminals, data 43 storage devices, and all other computer hardware associated 44 with a computer system or network;
- 45 "Computer hardware", all equipment which can 46 collect, analyze, create, display, convert, store, conceal 47 or transmit electronic, magnetic, optical or similar computer impulses or data. Hardware includes, but is not 48 limited to, any data processing devices, such as central 49 processing units, memory typewriters and self-contained 50 laptop or notebook computers; internal and peripheral 51 52 storage devices, transistor-like binary devices and other 53 memory storage devices, such as floppy disks, removable disks, compact disks, digital video disks, magnetic tape, 54 55 hard drive, optical disks and digital memory; local area networks, such as two or more computers connected together 56 57 to a central computer server via cable or modem; peripheral input or output devices, such as keyboards, printers, 58 scanners, plotters, video display monitors and optical 59 readers; and related communication devices, such as modems, 60 cables and connections, recording equipment, RAM or ROM 61 units, acoustic couplers, automatic dialers, speed dialers, 62 programmable telephone dialing or signaling devices and 63 electronic tone-generating devices; as well as any devices, 64 65 mechanisms or parts that can be used to restrict access to computer hardware, such as physical keys and locks; 66
- 67 (8) "Computer network", two or more interconnected 68 computers or computer systems;
- (9) "Computer program", a set of instructions,
 statements, or related data that directs or is intended to
 direct a computer to perform certain functions;

- 72 (10) "Computer software", digital information which
- 73 can be interpreted by a computer and any of its related
- 74 components to direct the way they work. Software is stored
- 75 in electronic, magnetic, optical or other digital form. The
- 76 term commonly includes programs to run operating systems and
- 77 applications, such as word processing, graphic, or
- 78 spreadsheet programs, utilities, compilers, interpreters and
- 79 communications programs;
- 80 (11) "Computer-related documentation", written,
- 81 recorded, printed or electronically stored material which
- 82 explains or illustrates how to configure or use computer
- 83 hardware, software or other related items;
- 84 (12) "Computer system", a set of related, connected or
- 85 unconnected, computer equipment, data, or software;
- 86 (13) "Confinement":
- 87 (a) A person is in confinement when such person is
- 88 held in a place of confinement pursuant to arrest or order
- 89 of a court, and remains in confinement until:
- 90 a. A court orders the person's release; or
- 91 b. The person is released on bail, bond, or
- 92 recognizance, personal or otherwise; or
- 93 c. A public servant having the legal power and duty to
- 94 confine the person authorizes his release without guard and
- 95 without condition that he return to confinement;
- 96 (b) A person is not in confinement if:
- 97 a. The person is on probation or parole, temporary or
- 98 otherwise; or
- 99 b. The person is under sentence to serve a term of
- 100 confinement which is not continuous, or is serving a
- 101 sentence under a work-release program, and in either such
- 102 case is not being held in a place of confinement or is not
- 103 being held under guard by a person having the legal power

and duty to transport the person to or from a place of confinement;

- 106 (14) "Consent": consent or lack of consent may be
 107 expressed or implied. Assent does not constitute consent if:
- 108 (a) It is given by a person who lacks the mental
 109 capacity to authorize the conduct charged to constitute the
 110 offense and such mental incapacity is manifest or known to
 111 the actor; or
- 112 (b) It is given by a person who by reason of youth,
 113 mental disease or defect, intoxication, a drug-induced
 114 state, or any other reason is manifestly unable or known by
 115 the actor to be unable to make a reasonable judgment as to
 116 the nature or harmfulness of the conduct charged to
 117 constitute the offense; or
- 118 (c) It is induced by force, duress or deception;
- 119 (15) "Controlled substance", a drug, substance, or 120 immediate precursor in schedules I through V as defined in 121 chapter 195;
- 122 (16) "Criminal negligence", failure to be aware of a
 123 substantial and unjustifiable risk that circumstances exist
 124 or a result will follow, and such failure constitutes a
 125 gross deviation from the standard of care which a reasonable
 126 person would exercise in the situation;
- 127 (17) "Custody", a person is in custody when he or she 128 has been arrested but has not been delivered to a place of 129 confinement;
- 130 (18) "Damage", when used in relation to a computer
 131 system or network, means any alteration, deletion, or
 132 destruction of any part of the computer system or network;
- 133 (19) "Dangerous felony", the felonies of arson in the 134 first degree, assault in the first degree, attempted rape in 135 the first degree if physical injury results, attempted

136 forcible rape if physical injury results, attempted sodomy 137 in the first degree if physical injury results, attempted 138 forcible sodomy if physical injury results, rape in the first degree, forcible rape, sodomy in the first degree, 139 140 forcible sodomy, assault in the second degree if the victim 141 of such assault is a special victim as defined in subdivision (14) of section 565.002, kidnapping in the first 142 143 degree, kidnapping, murder in the second degree, assault of 144 a law enforcement officer in the first degree, domestic 145 assault in the first degree, elder abuse in the first degree, robbery in the first degree, armed criminal action, 146 conspiracy to commit an offense when the offense is a 147 dangerous felony, vehicle hijacking when punished as a class 148 149 A felony, statutory rape in the first degree when the victim 150 is a child less than twelve years of age at the time of the 151 commission of the act giving rise to the offense, statutory 152 sodomy in the first degree when the victim is a child less than twelve years of age at the time of the commission of 153 the act giving rise to the offense, child molestation in the 154 first or second degree, abuse of a child if the child dies 155 as a result of injuries sustained from conduct chargeable 156 157 under section 568.060, child kidnapping, parental kidnapping committed by detaining or concealing the whereabouts of the 158 159 child for not less than one hundred twenty days under section 565.153, endangering the welfare of a child in the 160 first degree, and an "intoxication-related traffic offense" 161 or "intoxication-related boating offense" if the person is 162 found to be a "habitual offender" or "habitual boating 163 offender" as such terms are defined in section 577.001; 164 165 "Dangerous instrument", any instrument, article or substance, which, under the circumstances in which it is 166

167 used, is readily capable of causing death or other serious

- 168 physical injury;
- 169 (21) "Data", a representation of information, facts,
- 170 knowledge, concepts, or instructions prepared in a
- 171 formalized or other manner and intended for use in a
- 172 computer or computer network. Data may be in any form
- including, but not limited to, printouts, microfiche,
- 174 magnetic storage media, punched cards and as may be stored
- in the memory of a computer;
- 176 (22) "Deadly weapon", any firearm, loaded or unloaded,
- or any weapon from which a shot, readily capable of
- 178 producing death or serious physical injury, may be
- 179 discharged, or a switchblade knife, dagger, billy club,
- 180 blackjack or metal knuckles;
- 181 (23) "Digital camera", a camera that records images in
- 182 a format which enables the images to be downloaded into a
- 183 computer;
- 184 (24) "Disability", a mental, physical, or
- 185 developmental impairment that substantially limits one or
- 186 more major life activities or the ability to provide
- 187 adequately for one's care or protection, whether the
- 188 impairment is congenital or acquired by accident, injury or
- 189 disease, where such impairment is verified by medical
- 190 findings;
- 191 (25) "Elderly person", a person sixty years of age or
- 192 older;
- 193 (26) "Felony", an offense so designated or an offense
- 194 for which persons found guilty thereof may be sentenced to
- 195 death or imprisonment for a term of more than one year;
- 196 (27) "Forcible compulsion" either:
- 197 (a) Physical force that overcomes reasonable
- 198 resistance; or

199	(b)	A t	hreat,	expres	ss c	or implie	ed, that	places	a person
200	in reasor	able	fear	of deat	ch,	serious	physical	l injury	y or
201	kidnappir	ıg of	such	person	or	another	person;		

- 202 (28) "Incapacitated", a temporary or permanent
 203 physical or mental condition in which a person is
 204 unconscious, unable to appraise the nature of his or her
 205 conduct, or unable to communicate unwillingness to an act;
- 206 (29) "Infraction", a violation defined by this code or 207 by any other statute of this state if it is so designated or 208 if no sentence other than a fine, or fine and forfeiture or 209 other civil penalty, is authorized upon conviction;
- 210 (30) "Inhabitable structure", a vehicle, vessel or 211 structure:
- 212 (a) Where any person lives or carries on business or 213 other calling; or
- 214 (b) Where people assemble for purposes of business, 215 government, education, religion, entertainment, or public 216 transportation; or
- 217 (c) Which is used for overnight accommodation of 218 persons.
- 219 Any such vehicle, vessel, or structure is inhabitable
 220 regardless of whether a person is actually present. If a
 221 building or structure is divided into separately occupied
 222 units, any unit not occupied by the actor is an inhabitable
 223 structure of another;
- 224 (31) "Knowingly", when used with respect to:
- 225 (a) Conduct or attendant circumstances, means a person 226 is aware of the nature of his or her conduct or that those 227 circumstances exist; or

(b) A result of conduct, means a person is aware that

229 his or her conduct is practically certain to cause that

- 230 result;
- 231 (32) "Law enforcement officer", any public servant
- 232 having both the power and duty to make arrests for
- violations of the laws of this state, and federal law
- 234 enforcement officers authorized to carry firearms and to
- 235 make arrests for violations of the laws of the United States;
- 236 (33) "Misdemeanor", an offense so designated or an
- 237 offense for which persons found guilty thereof may be
- 238 sentenced to imprisonment for a term of which the maximum is
- 239 one year or less;
- 240 (34) "Of another", property that any entity, including
- 241 but not limited to any natural person, corporation, limited
- 242 liability company, partnership, association, governmental
- 243 subdivision or instrumentality, other than the actor, has a
- 244 possessory or proprietary interest therein, except that
- 245 property shall not be deemed property of another who has
- 246 only a security interest therein, even if legal title is in
- 247 the creditor pursuant to a conditional sales contract or
- 248 other security arrangement;
- 249 (35) "Offense", any felony or misdemeanor;
- 250 (36) "Physical injury", slight impairment of any
- 251 function of the body or temporary loss of use of any part of
- 252 the body;
- 253 (37) "Place of confinement", any building or facility
- 254 and the grounds thereof wherein a court is legally
- 255 authorized to order that a person charged with or convicted
- 256 of a crime be held;
- 257 (38) "Possess" or "possessed", having actual or
- 258 constructive possession of an object with knowledge of its
- 259 presence. A person has actual possession if such person has

260 the object on his or her person or within easy reach and 261 convenient control. A person has constructive possession if 262 such person has the power and the intention at a given time to exercise dominion or control over the object either 263 264 directly or through another person or persons. Possession 265 may also be sole or joint. If one person alone has possession of an object, possession is sole. 266 If two or more persons share possession of an object, possession is joint; 267 268 "Property", anything of value, whether real or (39)269 personal, tangible or intangible, in possession or in action; 270 "Public servant", any person employed in any way (40)by a government of this state who is compensated by the 271 government by reason of such person's employment, any person 272 273 appointed to a position with any government of this state, 274 or any person elected to a position with any government of this state. It includes, but is not limited to, 275 276 legislators, jurors, members of the judiciary and law enforcement officers. It does not include witnesses; 277 "Purposely", when used with respect to a person's 278 conduct or to a result thereof, means when it is his or her 279 280 conscious object to engage in that conduct or to cause that 281 result; 282 "Recklessly", consciously disregarding a 283 substantial and unjustifiable risk that circumstances exist or that a result will follow, and such disregard constitutes 284 a gross deviation from the standard of care which a 285 reasonable person would exercise in the situation; 286 "Serious emotional injury", an injury that 287 creates a substantial risk of temporary or permanent medical 288 289 or psychological damage, manifested by impairment of a 290 behavioral, cognitive or physical condition. Serious 291 emotional injury shall be established by testimony of

292 qualified experts upon the reasonable expectation of

293 probable harm to a reasonable degree of medical or

- 294 psychological certainty;
- 295 (44) "Serious physical injury", physical injury that
- 296 creates a substantial risk of death or that causes serious
- 297 disfigurement or protracted loss or impairment of the
- 298 function of any part of the body;
- 299 (45) "Services", when used in relation to a computer
- 300 system or network, means use of a computer, computer system,
- 301 or computer network and includes, but is not limited to,
- 302 computer time, data processing, and storage or retrieval
- 303 functions;
- 304 (46) "Sexual orientation", male or female
- 305 heterosexuality, homosexuality or bisexuality by
- 306 inclination, practice, identity or expression, or having a
- 307 self-image or identity not traditionally associated with
- 308 one's gender;
- 309 (47) "Vehicle", a self-propelled mechanical device
- 310 designed to carry a person or persons, excluding vessels or
- 311 aircraft;
- 312 (48) "Vessel", any boat or craft propelled by a motor
- 313 or by machinery, whether or not such motor or machinery is a
- 314 principal source of propulsion used or capable of being used
- as a means of transportation on water, or any boat or craft
- 316 more than twelve feet in length which is powered by sail
- 317 alone or by a combination of sail and machinery, and used or
- 318 capable of being used as a means of transportation on water,
- 319 but not any boat or craft having, as the only means of
- 320 propulsion, a paddle or oars;
- **321** (49) "Voluntary act":
- 322 (a) A bodily movement performed while conscious as a
- 323 result of effort or determination. Possession is a

- 324 voluntary act if the possessor knowingly procures or
- 325 receives the thing possessed, or having acquired control of
- 326 it was aware of his or her control for a sufficient time to
- 327 have enabled him or her to dispose of it or terminate his or
- 328 her control; or
- 329 (b) An omission to perform an act of which the actor
- is physically capable. A person is not guilty of an offense
- 331 based solely upon an omission to perform an act unless the
- law defining the offense expressly so provides, or a duty to
- 333 perform the omitted act is otherwise imposed by law;
- 334 (50) "Vulnerable person", any person in the custody,
- 335 care, or control of the department of mental health who is
- 336 receiving services from an operated, funded, licensed, or
- 337 certified program.
 - 557.520. 1. For purposes of this section, the
 - 2 following terms shall mean:
 - 3 (1) "Failed start", any attempt to start the vehicle
 - 4 with a breath alcohol concentration exceeding twenty-five
 - 5 thousandths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such
 - 6 person's breath, unless a subsequent retest performed within
 - 7 ten minutes registers a breath alcohol concentration not
 - 8 exceeding twenty-five thousandths of one percent by weight
 - 9 of alcohol in such person's breath;
- 10 (2) "Running retest", failure to take a breath test
- 11 performed by the driver upon a certified ignition interlock
- 12 device at random intervals after the initial engine startup
- 13 breath test and while the vehicle's motor is running or
- 14 failure to take a breath retest with a breath alcohol
- 15 concentration not exceeding twenty-five thousandths of one
- 16 percent by weight of alcohol in such person's breath;
- 17 (3) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels,
- 18 designed primarily for use, or used, on highways.

- 19 2. In any criminal case involving an intoxicated-
- 20 related traffic offense, the defendant may request to divert
- 21 the criminal case to a driving while intoxicated (DWI)
- 22 diversion program described in this section by submitting a
- 23 request to the prosecuting or circuit attorney and sending a
- 24 copy of such request to the department of revenue within
- 25 fifteen days of his or her arrest. The prosecuting or
- 26 circuit attorney may divert the criminal case to this DWI
- 27 diversion program by filing a motion with the court to stay
- 28 the criminal proceeding, if the defendant meets the
- 29 following criteria for eligibility into the DWI diversion
- 30 program:
- 31 (1) The defendant has not previously pled guilty to or
- 32 been convicted of an intoxicated-related traffic offense in
- 33 violation of sections 577.010, 577.012, 577.013, 577.014,
- 34 577.015, or 577.016;
- 35 (2) The defendant is not currently enrolled in, and
- 36 has not in the previous five years completed, a diversion
- 37 program pursuant to this section;
- 38 (3) The defendant does not hold a commercial driver's
- 39 license;
- 40 (4) The offense did not occur while operating a
- 41 commercial vehicle;
- 42 (5) The offense did not result in the injury or death
- 43 of another person; and
- 44 (6) The defendant did not refuse to submit to any test
- 45 allowed pursuant to section 577.020.
- 46 3. Upon a motion filed by the prosecuting or circuit
- 47 attorney, the court may continue a diverted case involving
- 48 an intoxicated-related traffic offense if the prosecuting or
- 49 circuit attorney deems appropriate based on the specific
- 50 situation of the defendant. The case shall be diverted for

a period not to exceed twenty-four months and order the defendant to comply with terms, conditions, or requirements.

- 4. The DWI diversion plan shall be for a specified period and be in writing. The prosecuting or circuit attorney has the sole authority to develop diversionary program requirements, but may require installation of an ignition interlock device for a period of not less than one year, require the defendant to participate in a victim impact panel sponsored by a nonprofit organization, and require other terms deemed necessary by the court.
 - 5. If the court continues the criminal case to divert the defendant to this DWI diversion program, a copy of such order shall be sent to the department of revenue and, upon receipt, the department shall continue any proceeding to suspend or revoke a license pursuant to chapter 302 for a period not to exceed twenty-four months. After the defendant successfully completes the requirements of the DWI diversion program, the department shall dismiss any proceeding against the defendant.
- The court shall notify the defendant that he or she is required to install a functioning, certified ignition interlock device on any vehicle that the person operates and the person is prohibited from operating a motor vehicle unless that vehicle is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device pursuant to this These requirements shall be in addition to any other provisions of this chapter or chapter 302 requiring installation and maintenance of an ignition interlock Any person required to use an ignition interlock device shall comply with such requirement subject to the penalties provided by section 577.599.

SB 143 165

85

88

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

82 7. The department of revenue shall inform the 83 defendant of the requirements of this section, including the 84 term for which the person is required to have a certified ignition interlock device installed and shall notify the person that installation of a functioning, certified 86 87 ignition interlock device on a vehicle does not allow the person to drive without a valid driver's license. 89 department shall record the mandatory use of the device for 90 the term required and the time when the device is required 91 to be installed pursuant to the court order. A person who 92 is notified by the department shall do all of the following:

- Arrange for each vehicle operated by the person to (1) be equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device by a certified ignition interlock device provider as determined by the department of transportation; and
- (2) Arrange for each vehicle with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device to be serviced by the installer at least once every thirty days for the installer to recalibrate and monitor the operation of the device.
- 101 The certified ignition interlock device provider 8. 102 shall notify the department:
- 103 If the device is removed or indicates that the 104 person has attempted to remove, bypass by a running retest, 105 or tamper with the device;
- If the person fails three or more times to comply 106 107 with any requirement for the maintenance or calibration of 108 the ignition interlock device; or
- 109 If the device registers a failed start. (3)
- 110 If a person has any failed start that occurs within the last ninety days of the required period of installation of the 111

SB 143 166

114

115

140

141

142

143

ignition interlock device, the term may be extended for a 112 113 period of up to ninety days.

- 9. After the completion of the DWI diversion program and if the defendant has complied with all the imposed terms and conditions, the court shall dismiss the criminal case 116 117 against the defendant, record the dismissal, and transmit the record to the central repository upon dismissal. 118 119 court automation system, including any pilot project, that 120 provides public access to electronic record on the internet 121 shall redact any personal identifying information of the defendant, including name, address, and year of birth. 122 123 information shall be provided in a confidential filing sheet contemporaneously filed with the court or entered by the 124 125 court, which shall not be subject to public inspection or 126 availability.
- 127 10. In the event of non-compliance by the defendant 128 with the terms and conditions of the DWI diversion program, the prosecuting or circuit attorney may file a motion to 129 130 terminate the defendant from the diversion program and may recommend the prosecution of the underlying case. Upon the 131 filing of such motion, after notice to the defendant, the 132 133 court shall hold a hearing to determine by preponderance of 134 the evidence whether the defendant has failed to comply with 135 the terms and conditions of the diversion program. 136 court finds that the defendant has not complied with the terms and conditions of the diversion program, the court may 137 138 end the diversion program and set the case on the next 139 available criminal docket.
 - Any defendant who is found guilty of any intoxicated-related traffic offense and who has previously utilized the DWI diversion program pursuant to this section shall be considered a prior offender as defined in section

144 577.001, provided that the prior offense occurred within

145 five years of the intoxicated-related offense for which the

146 person is charged, as provided in subsection 20 of section

- 147 **577.001**.
- 148 12. For the limited purpose of determining whether a
- 149 defendant is a chronic, habitual, persistent, or prior
- offender under section 577.001, a criminal case diverted to
- 151 a DWI diversion program and successfully completed by a
- defendant shall be counted as one intoxication-related
- 153 traffic offense.
- 13. A certified ignition interlock device provider
- 155 shall adopt a discounted fee schedule that provides for the
- 156 payment of the costs of the certified ignition interlock
- device by offenders with an income at or below one hundred
- and fifty percent of the federal poverty level. A person
- 159 with an income at or below one hundred and fifty percent of
- 160 the federal poverty level who provides income verification
- 161 shall be responsible for ten percent of the cost of the
- 162 ignition interlock device and any additional costs accrued
- by the person for noncompliance with program requirements
- 164 are not subject to discounted rates and are the sole
- 165 responsibility of the person. The certified ignition
- interlock provider shall verify the offender's income to
- 167 determine the cost of the ignition interlock device by
- 168 verifying from the offender the previous year's federal
- income tax return, the previous three months of weekly or
- 170 monthly income statements, or a court order declaring the
- 171 person with an income at or below one hundred and fifty
- 172 percent of the federal poverty level.
- 173 14. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a
- 174 prosecuting or circuit attorney from diverting a criminal

- 175 case pursuant to section 557.014 in any criminal case 176 involving an intoxicated-related traffic offense.
- 558.041. 1. Any offender committed to the department
- 2 of corrections, except those persons committed pursuant to
- 3 subsection 7 of section 558.016, or subsection 3 of section
- 4 566.125, [may] or any offender convicted of a dangerous
- 5 felony as defined in section 556.061, shall receive
- 6 additional credit in terms of days spent in confinement upon
- 7 [recommendation for such credit by the offender's
- 8 institutional superintendent] calculation of such credit
- 9 when the offender meets the requirements for such credit as
- 10 provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section. Good time
- 11 credit may be rescinded by the director or his or her
- 12 designee pursuant to the divisional policy issued pursuant
- 13 to subsection 3 of this section.
- 14 2. Any credit extended to an offender shall only apply
- 15 to the sentence which the offender is currently serving.
- 16 3. (1) The director of the department of corrections
- 17 shall issue a policy for awarding credit.
- 18 (2) The policy [may] shall reward an [inmate] offender
- 19 who has served his or her sentence in an orderly and
- 20 peaceable manner and has taken advantage of the
- 21 rehabilitation programs available to him or her.
- 22 (3) Any major conduct violation of institutional rules
- 23 [or], violation of the laws of this state [may], parole
- 24 revocation, or the accumulation of minor conduct violations
- 25 exceeding six within a calendar year shall result in the
- 26 loss of all [or a portion of any] prior credit earned by the
- 27 [inmate] offender pursuant to this section.
- 28 [4. The department shall cause the policy to be
- 29 published in the code of state regulations.

30 5. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the

- 31 authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it
- has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section
- **33** 536.024.]
- 34 (4) The policy shall specify the programs or
- 35 activities for which credit shall be earned under this
- 36 section; the criteria for determining productive
- 37 participation in, or completion of, the programs or
- 38 activities; and the criteria for awarding credit.
- 39 (5) The department shall award credit between five and
- 40 three hundred sixty days, as determined by the department
- 41 based on the length of the program, to any qualifying
- 42 offender who successfully:
- 43 (a) Receives a high school diploma or equivalent,
- 44 college diploma, or a vocational training certificate as
- 45 provided under the department's policy;
- 46 (b) Completes an alcohol or drug abuse treatment
- 47 program as provided under the department's policy, except
- 48 that alcohol and drug abuse treatment programs ordered by
- 49 the court or parole board shall not qualify;
- 50 (c) Completes one thousand hours of restorative
- 51 justice; or
- 52 (d) Completes other programs as provided under the
- 53 department's policy.
- 54 (6) An offender may earn a maximum of ninety days of
- 55 credit in any twelve-month period.
- 56 (7) Offenders sentenced under subsection 2 of section
- 57 558.019 shall be eligible for good time credit. Any good
- 58 time credit earned shall be subtracted from the offender's
- 59 entire sentence of imprisonment.
- 60 (8) Nothing in this section shall be construed to
- 61 require that the offender be released as a result of good

time credit. The parole board in its discretion shall determine the date of release.

- 4. Eligible offenders may petition the department to receive credit for programs or activities completed prior to August 28, 2025, as specified below:
- (1) Eligible offenders can submit a petition from 68 January 1, 2026, to December 31, 2026; and
- 69 (2) Offenders shall have completed the qualifying
 70 program or activity between January 1, 2010, and August 28,
 71 2025.
- 5. No offender committed to the department who is sentenced to death or sentenced to life without probation or parole shall be eligible for good time credit under this section.
- 559.125. 1. The clerk of the court shall keep in a 2 permanent file all applications for probation or parole by 3 the court, and shall keep in such manner as may be 4 prescribed by the court complete and full records of all 5 presentence investigations requested, probations or paroles granted, revoked or terminated and all discharges from 6 7 probations or paroles. All court orders relating to any 8 presentence investigation requested and probation or parole 9 granted under the provisions of this chapter and sections 10 558.011 and 558.026 shall be kept in a like manner, and, if the defendant subject to any such order is subject to an 11 12 investigation or is under the supervision of the division of probation and parole, a copy of the order shall be sent to 13 the division of probation and parole. In any county where a 14
- 17 2. [Information and data obtained by a probation or 18 parole officer shall be privileged information and shall not

preserve the records of that parole board.

parole board ceases to exist, the clerk of the court shall

15

16

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

2

be receivable in any court | Except in criminal proceedings, 19 20 information and data obtained by a probation or parole 21 officer is privileged information not receivable in any court unless for lawful criminal matters. Such information 22 23 shall not be disclosed directly or indirectly to anyone 24 other than the members of a parole board and the judge 25 entitled to receive reports, except the court, the division of probation and parole, or the parole board may in its 26 discretion permit the inspection of the report, or parts of 27 28 such report, by the defendant, or offender or his or her

3. The provisions of subsection 2 of this section notwithstanding, the presentence investigation report shall be made available to the state and all information and data obtained in connection with preparation of the presentence investigation report may be made available to the state at the discretion of the court upon a showing that the receipt of the information and data is in the best interest of the state.

attorney, or other person having a proper interest therein.

- 565.240. 1. A person commits the offense of unlawful posting of certain information over the internet if:
- 3 (1) He or she knowingly posts the name, home address,
 4 Social Security number, telephone number, or any other
 5 personally identifiable information of any person on the
 6 internet intending to cause great bodily harm or death, or
 7 threatening to cause great bodily harm or death to such
 8 person; or
- 9 (2) He or she knowingly posts the Social Security
 10 number of any person on the internet intending to intimidate
 11 or harass such person or obtain financial gain from such
 12 person.

- 13 The offense of unlawful posting of certain information over the internet under subdivision (1) of 14 subsection 1 of this section is a class [C misdemeanor] E 15 felony, unless the person knowingly posts on the internet 16 the name, home address, Social Security number, telephone 17 number, or any other personally identifiable information of 18 any law enforcement officer, corrections officer, parole 19 officer, judge, commissioner, or prosecuting attorney, or of 20 any immediate family member of such law enforcement officer, 21 22 corrections officer, parole officer, judge, commissioner, or prosecuting attorney, intending to cause great bodily harm 23 or death, or threatening to cause great bodily harm or 24 death, in which case it is a class [E] D felony, and if such 25 26 intention or threat results in bodily harm or death to such person or immediate family member, the offense of unlawful 27 posting of certain information over the internet is a class 28 29 [D] C felony.
- 30 3. The offense of unlawful posting of certain 31 information over the internet under subdivision (2) of 32 subsection 1 of this section is a class E felony.
- 566.151. 1. A person twenty-one years of age or older commits the offense of enticement of a child if he or she persuades, solicits, coaxes, entices, or lures whether by words, actions or through communication via the internet or any electronic communication, any person who is less than [fifteen] seventeen years of age for the purpose of engaging in sexual conduct.
- 2. It is not a defense to a prosecution for a
 violation of this section that the other person was a peace
 officer masquerading as a minor.
- 3. Enticement of a child or an attempt to commitenticement of a child is a felony for which the authorized

13 term of imprisonment shall be not less than five years and

- 14 not more than thirty years. No person convicted under this
- 15 section shall be eligible for parole, probation, conditional
- 16 release, or suspended imposition or execution of sentence
- 17 for a period of five calendar years.
 - 567.030. 1. A person commits the offense of
- 2 patronizing prostitution if he or she:
- 3 (1) Pursuant to a prior understanding, gives something
- 4 of value to another person as compensation for having
- 5 engaged in sexual conduct with any person; or
- 6 (2) Gives or agrees to give something of value to
- 7 another person with the understanding that such person or
- 8 another person will engage in sexual conduct with any
- 9 person; or
- 10 (3) Solicits or requests another person to engage in
- 11 sexual conduct with any person in return for something of
- 12 value.
- 13 2. It shall not be a defense that the person believed
- 14 that the individual he or she patronized for prostitution
- 15 was eighteen years of age or older.
- 16 3. The offense of patronizing prostitution is a class
- 17 B misdemeanor, unless the individual who the person
- 18 patronizes is less than eighteen years of age but older than
- 19 [fourteen] fifteen years of age, in which case patronizing
- 20 prostitution is a class E felony.
- 21 4. The offense of patronizing prostitution is a class
- 22 [D] B felony if the individual who the person patronizes is
- 23 [fourteen] fifteen years of age or younger. Nothing in this
- 24 section shall preclude the prosecution of an individual for
- 25 the offenses of:
- 26 (1) Statutory rape in the first degree pursuant to
- 27 section 566.032;

28 (2) Statutory rape in the second degree pursuant to section 566.034;

- 30 (3) Statutory sodomy in the first degree pursuant to
- 31 section 566.062; or
- 32 (4) Statutory sodomy in the second degree pursuant to
- 33 section 566.064.
 - 568.045. 1. A person commits the offense of
- 2 endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if he
- 3 or she:
- 4 (1) Knowingly acts in a manner that creates a
- 5 substantial risk to the life, body, or health of a child
- 6 less than seventeen years of age; or
- 7 (2) Knowingly engages in sexual conduct with a person
- 8 under the age of seventeen years over whom the person is a
- 9 parent, guardian, or otherwise charged with the care and
- 10 custody;
- 11 (3) Knowingly encourages, aids or causes a child less
- 12 than seventeen years of age to engage in any conduct which
- violates the provisions of chapter 571 or 579;
- 14 (4) In the presence of a child less than seventeen
- 15 years of age or in a residence where a child less than
- 16 seventeen years of age resides, unlawfully manufactures or
- 17 attempts to manufacture compounds, possesses, produces,
- 18 prepares, sells, transports, tests or analyzes any of the
- 19 following: fentanyl, carfentanil, amphetamine [or],
- 20 methamphetamine, or any of its analogues.
- 2. The offense of endangering the welfare of a child
- 22 in the first degree is a class D felony unless the offense:
- 23 (1) Is committed as part of an act or series of acts
- 24 performed by two or more persons as part of an established
- 25 or prescribed pattern of activity, or where physical injury
- 26 to the child results, or the offense is a second or

27 subsequent offense under this section, in which case the

28 offense is a class C felony;

2

3

4

5

6

- 29 (2) Involves fentanyl or carfentanil or any of their 30 analogues, in which case:
- 31 (a) The offense is a felony which shall be punished by 32 a term of imprisonment of not less than five years and not 33 more than ten years;
- 34 (b) No court shall suspend the imposition or execution 35 of sentence of a person who pleads guilty to or is found 36 guilty of an offense under this subdivision;
- 37 (c) No court shall sentence such person to pay a fine 38 in lieu of a term of imprisonment; and
- 39 (d) A person sentenced under this subdivision shall 40 not be eligible for conditional release or parole until he 41 or she has served at least five years of imprisonment;
- 42 (3) Results in serious physical injury to the child, 43 in which case the offense is a class B felony; or
- 44 [(3)] (4) Results in the death of a child, in which 45 case the offense is a class A felony.
 - 569.088. 1. If a person commits an offense in violation of a state law or county or municipal ordinance and it is discovered that the person is a citizen of any other country other than the United States and the person has entered or remains in or on any public or private property in this state in violation of 8 U.S.C. Section 1325
- or 1326, the person shall also be guilty of the offense of trespass by an illegal alien.
- 2. The offense of trespass by an illegal alien is a class E felony if the other offense the person committed under subsection 1 of this section is an infraction in violation of a state law or a violation of a county or municipal ordinance. The offense of trespass by an illegal

14 alien is a class C felony if the other offense the person

- 15 committed under subsection 1 of this section is a
- 16 misdemeanor or felony in violation of state law.
- 3. The punishment for the offense of trespass by an
- 18 illegal alien shall be in addition to the punishment for the
- 19 commission of the offense under subsection 1 of this section.
- 4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a
- 21 person who maintains authorization from the federal
- 22 government to remain in the United States.
- 5. For purposes of this section, "illegal alien" means
- 24 an alien who is not lawfully present in the United States,
- 25 according to the terms of 8 U.S.C. Section 1101, et seq.
 - 570.036. 1. A person commits the offense of organized
- 2 retail theft if he or she, while alone or with any other
- 3 person or persons, commits a series of thefts of retail
- 4 merchandise against one or more persons either on the
- 5 premises of a merchant or through the use of an internet or
- 6 network site in this state with the intent to:
- 7 (1) Return the merchandise to the merchant for value;
- 8 or
- 9 (2) Resell, trade, or barter the merchandise for value
- in any manner including, but not limited to, through the use
- 11 of an internet or network site.
- 12 2. The offense of organized retail theft is a class C
- 13 felony if the aggregated value of the property or services
- 14 involved in all thefts committed in this state during a
- 15 period of one hundred twenty days is no less than one
- 16 thousand five hundred dollars and no more than ten thousand
- 17 dollars.
- 3. The offense of organized retail theft is a class B
- 19 felony if the aggregated value of the property or services
- 20 involved in all thefts committed in this state during a

35

36

37

38

39

40

period of one hundred twenty days is more than ten thousand dollars.

- 4. In addition to any other penalty, the court shall order a person who violates this section to pay restitution.
- 5. For the purposes of this section, in determining the aggregated value of the property or services involved in all thefts committed in this state during a period of one hundred twenty days:
- 29 (1) The amount involved in a single theft shall be 30 deemed to be the highest value, by any reasonable standard, 31 of the property or services that are obtained; and
- 32 (2) The amounts involved in all thefts committed by 33 all participants in the organized retail theft shall be 34 aggregated.
 - 6. In any prosecution for a violation of this section, the violation shall be deemed to have been committed and may be prosecuted in any jurisdiction in this state in which any theft committed by any participant in the organized retail theft was committed regardless of whether the defendant was ever physically present in such jurisdiction.
- 575.150. 1. A person commits the offense of resisting 2 [or], interfering with, escaping, or attempting to escape 3 from arrest, detention, [or] stop, or custody if he or she 4 knows or reasonably should know that a law enforcement 5 officer is making an arrest or attempting to lawfully detain 6 or stop an individual or vehicle, and for the purpose of 7 preventing the officer from effecting the arrest, stop, or 8 detention or maintaining custody after such stop, detention, or arrest, he or she: 9
- 10 (1) Resists the arrest, stop or detention of such 11 person by using or threatening the use of violence or 12 physical force or by fleeing from such officer; [or]

(2) Interferes with the arrest, stop or detention of another person by using or threatening the use of violence, physical force or physical interference; or

- 16 (3) While being held in custody after a stop,
 17 detention, or arrest has been made, escapes or attempts to
 18 escape from such custody.
 - 2. This section applies to:
- 20 (1) Arrests, stops, or detentions, with or without
 21 warrants;
- 22 (2) Arrests, stops, [or] detentions, or custodies for any offense, infraction, or ordinance violation; and
- 24 (3) Arrests for warrants issued by a court or a probation and parole officer.
- 26 3. A person is presumed to be fleeing a vehicle stop if he or she continues to operate a motor vehicle after he 27 28 or she has seen or should have seen clearly visible 29 emergency lights or has heard or should have heard an audible signal emanating from the law enforcement vehicle 30 pursuing him or her. Nothing in this section shall be 31 construed to require the state to prove in a prosecution 32 33 against a defendant that the defendant knew why he or she 34 was being stopped, detained, or arrested.
 - 4. It is no defense to a prosecution pursuant to subsection 1 of this section that the law enforcement officer was acting unlawfully in making the arrest.

 However, nothing in this section shall be construed to bar civil suits for unlawful arrest.
- 5. The offense of resisting [or], interfering with
 [an], or escaping or attempting to escape from a stop,
 detention, or arrest or from custody after such stop,
 detention, or arrest is a class [E felony for an arrest for

44 a:

35

3637

38

39

19

- 45 (1) Felony;
- 46 (2) Warrant issued for failure to appear on a felony
- 47 case; or
- 48 (3) Warrant issued for a probation violation on a
- 49 felony case.
- The offense of resisting an arrest, detention or stop in
- violation of subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this
- section is a class] A misdemeanor, unless [the person
- fleeing creates a substantial risk of serious physical
- injury or death to any person, in which case it is a class E
- felony]:
- 56 (1) The stop, detention, arrest, or custody was for a
- 57 **felony**;
- 58 (2) The stop, detention, arrest, or custody was for a
- 59 warrant issued for failure to appear on a felony case;
- 60 (3) The stop, detention, arrest, or custody was for a
- 61 warrant issued for a probation violation on a felony case; or
- 62 (4) The escape or attempt to escape while in custody
- or under arrest was for a felony,
- in which case it is a class E felony; except that, if such
- 65 escape or attempted escape is committed by means of a deadly
- 66 weapon or dangerous instrument or by holding any person
- 67 hostage it is a class A felony.
 - 575.205. 1. A person commits the offense of tampering
- 2 with electronic monitoring equipment if he or she
- 3 intentionally removes, alters, tampers with, damages, [or]
- 4 destroys, fails to charge, or otherwise disables electronic
- 5 monitoring equipment which a court, the division of
- 6 probation and parole or the parole board has required such
- 7 person to wear.

13

14

15

16

17

18

8 2. This section does not apply to the owner of the 9 equipment or an agent of the owner who is performing 10 ordinary maintenance or repairs on the equipment.

- 3. The offense of tampering with electronic monitoring equipment is a class D felony.
 - 4. The offense of tampering with electronic monitoring equipment if a person fails to charge or otherwise disables electronic monitoring equipment is a class E felony, unless the offense for which the person was placed on electronic monitoring was a misdemeanor, in which case it is a class A misdemeanor.
- 579.060. 1. A person commits the offense of unlawful sale, distribution, or purchase of over-the-counter methamphetamine precursor drugs if he or she knowingly:
- Sells, distributes, dispenses, or otherwise 4 (1)5 provides any number of packages of any drug product 6 containing detectable amounts of ephedrine, 7 phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in a 8 total amount greater than seven and two-tenths grams to the 9 same individual within a thirty-day period, unless the 10 amount is dispensed, sold, or distributed pursuant to a 11 12 valid prescription; or
- 13 Purchases, receives, or otherwise acquires within a thirty-day period any number of packages of any drug 14 15 product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their 16 salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers in a 17 18 total amount greater than seven and two-tenths grams, 19 without regard to the number of transactions, unless the amount is purchased, received, or acquired pursuant to a 20 21 valid prescription; or

Purchases, receives, or otherwise acquires within a twenty-four-hour period any number of packages of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers in a total amount greater than three and six-tenths grams, without regard to the number of transactions, unless the amount is purchased, received, or acquired pursuant to a valid prescription; or

- Sells, distributes, dispenses, or otherwise provides any number of packages of any drug product containing detectable amounts of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in a total amount greater than [forty-three] sixty-one and two-tenths grams to the same individual within a twelve-month period, unless the amount is dispensed, sold, or distributed pursuant to a valid prescription; or
 - (5) Purchases, receives, or otherwise acquires within a twelve-month period any number of packages of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers in a total amount greater than [forty-three] sixty-one and two-tenths grams, without regard to the number of transactions, unless the amount is purchased, received, or acquired pursuant to a valid prescription; or
 - (6) Dispenses or offers drug products that are not excluded from Schedule V in subsection 17 or 18 of section 195.017 and that contain detectable amounts of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, without

ensuring that such products are located behind a pharmacy
counter where the public is not permitted and that such
products are dispensed by a registered pharmacist or
pharmacy technician under subsection 11 of section 195.017;

58 or

59

60

61

- (7) Holds a retail sales license issued under chapter 144 and knowingly sells or dispenses packages that do not conform to the packaging requirements of section 195.418.
- 2. A pharmacist, intern pharmacist, or registered
 pharmacy technician commits the offense of unlawful sale,
 distribution, or purchase of over-the-counter
 methamphetamine precursor drugs if he or she knowingly:
- 66 (1)Sells, distributes, dispenses, or otherwise provides any number of packages of any drug product 67 containing detectable amounts of ephedrine, 68 69 phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their 70 salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in a total amount greater than three and six-tenth grams to the 71 same individual within a twenty-four hour period, unless the 72 amount is dispensed, sold, or distributed pursuant to a 73 valid prescription; or 74
- 75 Fails to submit information under subsection 13 of section 195.017 and subsection 6 of section 195.417 about 76 77 the sales of any compound, mixture, or preparation of 78 products containing detectable amounts of ephedrine, 79 phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in 80 accordance with transmission methods and frequency 81 established by the department of health and senior services; 82 83 or
- 84 (3) Fails to implement and maintain an electronic log,85 as required by subsection 12 of section 195.017, of each

86 transaction involving any detectable quantity of

- 87 pseudoephedrine, its salts, isomers, or salts of optical
- 88 isomers or ephedrine, its salts, optical isomers, or salts
- 89 of optical isomers; or
- 90 (4) Sells, distributes, dispenses or otherwise
- 91 provides to an individual under eighteen years of age
- 92 without a valid prescription any number of packages of any
- 93 drug product containing any detectable quantity of
- 94 pseudoephedrine, its salts, isomers, or salts of optical
- 95 isomers, or ephedrine, its salts or optical isomers, or
- 96 salts of optical isomers.
- 97 3. Any person who violates the packaging requirements
- 98 of section 195.418 and is considered the general owner or
- 99 operator of the outlet where ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, or
- 100 phenylpropanolamine products are available for sale shall
- 101 not be penalized if he or she documents that an employee
- 102 training program was in place to provide the employee who
- 103 made the unlawful retail sale with information on the state
- 104 and federal regulations regarding ephedrine,
- 105 pseudoephedrine, or phenylpropanolamine.
- 106 4. The offense of unlawful sale, distribution, or
- 107 purchase of over-the-counter methamphetamine precursor drugs
- 108 is a class A misdemeanor.
 - 579.065. 1. A person commits the offense of
 - 2 trafficking drugs in the first degree if, except as
 - 3 authorized by this chapter or chapter 195, such person
 - 4 knowingly distributes, delivers, manufactures, produces or
 - 5 attempts to distribute, deliver, manufacture or produce:
 - 6 (1) More than thirty grams of a mixture or substance
 - 7 containing a detectable amount of heroin;
 - 8 (2) More than one hundred fifty grams of a mixture or
 - 9 substance containing a detectable amount of coca leaves,

SB 143

10 except coca leaves and extracts of coca leaves from which

- 11 cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their
- 12 salts have been removed; cocaine salts and their optical and
- 13 geometric isomers, and salts of isomers; ecgonine, its
- 14 derivatives, their salts, isomers, and salts of isomers; or
- 15 any compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any
- 16 quantity of any of the foregoing substances;
- 17 (3) More than five hundred milligrams of a mixture or
- 18 substance containing a detectable amount of lysergic acid
- 19 diethylamide (LSD);
- 20 (4) More than thirty grams of a mixture or substance
- 21 containing a detectable amount of phencyclidine (PCP);
- 22 (5) More than four grams of phencyclidine;
- 23 (6) More than thirty kilograms of a mixture or
- 24 substance containing marijuana;
- 25 (7) More than thirty grams of any material, compound,
- 26 mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of the
- 27 following substances having a stimulant effect on the
- 28 central nervous system: amphetamine, its salts, optical
- 29 isomers and salts of its optical isomers; methamphetamine,
- 30 its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers;
- 31 phenmetrazine and its salts; or methylphenidate;
- 32 (8) More than thirty grams of any material, compound,
- 33 mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of 3,4-
- 34 methylenedioxymethamphetamine;
- 35 (9) One gram or more of flunitrazepam for the first
- 36 offense;
- 37 (10) Any amount of gamma-hydroxybutyric acid for the
- 38 first offense; or
- 39 (11) More than [ten] three milligrams of fentanyl or
- 40 carfentanil, or any derivative thereof, or any combination
- 41 thereof, or any compound, mixture, or substance containing a

detectable amount of fentanyl or carfentanil, or [their] its
optical isomers or analogues.

- 2. The offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree is a class B felony.
- 46 3. The offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree is a class A felony if the quantity involved is:
- 48 (1) Ninety grams or more of a mixture or substance 49 containing a detectable amount of heroin; or
- 50 Four hundred fifty grams or more of a mixture or 51 substance containing a detectable amount of coca leaves, except coca leaves and extracts of coca leaves from which 52 cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their 53 salts have been removed; cocaine salts and their optical and 54 geometric isomers, and salts of isomers; ecgonine, its 55 derivatives, their salts, isomers, and salts of isomers; or 56 57 any compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of any of the foregoing substances; or 58
- (3) One gram or more of a mixture or substancecontaining a detectable amount of lysergic acid diethylamide(LSD); or
- 62 (4) Ninety grams or more of a mixture or substance 63 containing a detectable amount of phencyclidine (PCP); or
 - (5) Twelve grams or more of phencyclidine; or
- 65 (6) One hundred kilograms or more of a mixture or 66 substance containing marijuana; or

64

(7) Ninety grams or more of any material, compound,
mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of the
following substances having a stimulant effect on the
central nervous system: amphetamine, its salts, optical
isomers and salts of its optical isomers; methamphetamine,
its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers;
phenmetrazine and its salts; or methylphenidate; or

74 (8) More than thirty grams of any material, compound, 75 mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of the 76 following substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system: amphetamine, its salts, optical 77 isomers, and salts of its optical isomers; methamphetamine, 78 79 its salts, optical isomers, and salts of its optical isomers; phenmetrazine and its salts; or methylphenidate, 80 81 and the location of the offense was within two thousand feet 82 of real property comprising a public or private elementary, 83 vocational, or secondary school, college, community college, university, or any school bus, in or on the real property 84 comprising public housing or any other governmental assisted 85 86 housing, or within a motor vehicle, or in any structure or building which contains rooms furnished for the 87 accommodation or lodging of guests, and kept, used, 88 89 maintained, advertised, or held out to the public as a place 90 where sleeping accommodations are sought for pay or 91 compensation to transient guests or permanent guests; or Ninety grams or more of any material, compound, 92 mixture or preparation which contains any quantity of 3,4-93 94 methylenedioxymethamphetamine; or 95 More than thirty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of 3,4-96 97 methylenedioxymethamphetamine and the location of the offense was within two thousand feet of real property 98 99 comprising a public or private elementary, vocational, or 100 secondary school, college, community college, university, or any school bus, in or on the real property comprising public 101 housing or any other governmental assisted housing, within a 102 103 motor vehicle, or in any structure or building which 104 contains rooms furnished for the accommodation or lodging of 105 quests, and kept, used, maintained, advertised, or held out

SB 143 187

118

119

7

9

106 to the public as a place where sleeping accommodations are 107 sought for pay or compensation to transient guests or 108 permanent quests; or

- One gram or more of flunitrazepam for a second or 109 subsequent offense; or 110
- Any amount of gamma-hydroxybutyric acid for a 111 (12)second or subsequent offense; or 112
- 113 (13)[Twenty] Fourteen milligrams or more of fentanyl 114 [or carfentanil], or any derivative thereof, [or any 115 combination thereof,] or any compound, mixture, or substance containing a detectable amount of fentanyl [or carfentanil], 116 or [their] its optical isomers or analogues; or 117
 - (14) More than five hundredths of a milligram of carfentanil.

579.068. 1. A person commits the offense of 2 trafficking drugs in the second degree if, except as 3 authorized by this chapter or chapter 195, such person knowingly possesses or has under his or her control, 4 purchases or attempts to purchase, or brings into this state: 5 6

- More than thirty grams of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of heroin;
- 8 (2) More than one hundred fifty grams of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of coca leaves, 10 except coca leaves and extracts of coca leaves from which cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their 11 12 salts have been removed; cocaine salts and their optical and geometric isomers, and salts of isomers; ecgonine, its 13 derivatives, their salts, isomers, and salts of isomers; or 14 any compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any 15 16 quantity of any of the foregoing substances;

22

44

45

46

47

48

17 (3) More than five hundred milligrams of a mixture or 18 substance containing a detectable amount of lysergic acid 19 diethylamide (LSD);

- 20 (4) More than thirty grams of a mixture or substance 21 containing a detectable amount of phencyclidine (PCP);
 - (5) More than four grams of phencyclidine;
- (6) More than thirty kilograms of a mixture orsubstance containing marijuana;
- (7) More than thirty grams of any material, compound,
 mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of the
 following substances having a stimulant effect on the
 central nervous system: amphetamine, its salts, optical
 isomers and salts of its optical isomers; methamphetamine,
 its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers;
 phenmetrazine and its salts; or methylphenidate;
- 32 (8) More than thirty grams of any material, compound, 33 mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of 3,4-34 methylenedioxymethamphetamine; or
- 35 (9) More than [ten] three milligrams of fentanyl or 36 carfentanil, or any derivative thereof, or any combination 37 thereof, or any compound, mixture, or substance containing a 38 detectable amount of fentanyl or carfentanil, or [their] its 39 optical isomers or analogues.
- 40 2. The offense of trafficking drugs in the second degree is a class C felony.
- 42 3. The offense of trafficking drugs in the second 43 degree is a class B felony if the quantity involved is:
 - (1) Ninety grams or more of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of heroin; or
 - (2) Four hundred fifty grams or more of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of coca leaves, except coca leaves and extracts of coca leaves from which

49 cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their

50 salts have been removed; cocaine salts and their optical and

- 51 geometric isomers, and salts of isomers; ecgonine, its
- 52 derivatives, their salts, isomers, and salts of isomers; or
- 53 any compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any
- 54 quantity of any of the foregoing substances; or
- 55 (3) One gram or more of a mixture or substance
- 56 containing a detectable amount of lysergic acid diethylamide
- 57 (LSD); or
- 58 (4) Ninety grams or more of a mixture or substance
- 59 containing a detectable amount of phencyclidine (PCP); or
- 60 (5) Twelve grams or more of phencyclidine; or
- 61 (6) One hundred kilograms or more of a mixture or
- 62 substance containing marijuana; or
- 63 (7) More than five hundred marijuana plants; or
- (8) Ninety grams or more but less than four hundred
- 65 fifty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or
- 66 preparation containing any quantity of the following
- 67 substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous
- 68 system: amphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts
- 69 of its optical isomers; methamphetamine, its salts, optical
- 70 isomers and salts of its optical isomers; phenmetrazine and
- 71 its salts; or methylphenidate; or
- 72 (9) Ninety grams or more but less than four hundred
- 73 fifty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or
- 74 preparation which contains any quantity of 3,4-
- 75 methylenedioxymethamphetamine; or
- 76 (10) [Twenty] Fourteen milligrams or more of fentanyl
- 77 [or carfentanil], or any derivative thereof, [or any
- 78 combination thereof,] or any compound, mixture, or substance
- 79 containing a detectable amount of fentanyl [or carfentanil],
- 80 or [their] its optical isomers or analogues; or

2

3

4

5

81 (11) More than five hundredths milligram of 82 carfentanil.

- 4. The offense of trafficking drugs in the second degree is a class A felony if the quantity involved is four hundred fifty grams or more of any material, compound, mixture or preparation which contains:
- 87 (1) Any quantity of the following substances having a
 88 stimulant effect on the central nervous system:
 89 amphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of its
 90 optical isomers; methamphetamine, its salts, isomers and
 91 salts of its isomers; phenmetrazine and its salts; or
 92 methylphenidate; or
- 93 (2) Any quantity of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine.
- 5. The offense of drug trafficking in the second degree is a class C felony for the first offense and a class B felony for any second or subsequent offense for the trafficking of less than one gram of flunitrazepam.
 - 589.401. 1. A person on the sexual offender registry may file a petition in the division of the circuit court in the county or city not within a county in which the offense requiring registration was committed to have his or her name removed from the sexual offender registry.
- 6 2. A person who is required to register in this state 7 because of an offense that was adjudicated in another jurisdiction shall file his or her petition for removal 8 9 according to the laws of the state, territory, tribal, or military jurisdiction, the District of Columbia, or foreign 10 country in which his or her offense was adjudicated. Upon 11 12 the grant of the petition for removal in the jurisdiction 13 where the offense was adjudicated, such judgment may be registered in this state by sending the information required 14 15 under subsection 5 of this section as well as one

- 16 authenticated copy of the order granting removal from the
- 17 sexual offender registry in the jurisdiction where the
- 18 offense was adjudicated to the court in the county or city
- 19 not within a county in which the offender is required to
- 20 register. On receipt of a request for registration removal,
- 21 the registering court shall cause the order to be filed as a
- 22 foreign judgment, together with one copy of the documents
- 23 and information, regardless of their form. The petitioner
- 24 shall be responsible for costs associated with filing the
- 25 petition.
- 26 3. A person required to register:
- 27 (1) As a tier III offender;
- 28 (2) Under subdivision (7) of subsection 1 of section
- 29 **589.400**; or
- 30 (3) As a result of an offense that is sexual in nature
- 31 committed against a minor or against an incapacitated person
- 32 as defined under section 475.010;
- 33 shall not file a petition under this section unless the
- 34 requirement to register results from a juvenile adjudication.
- 35 4. The petition shall be dismissed without prejudice
- 36 if the following time periods have not elapsed since the
- 37 date the person was required to register for his or her most
- 38 recent offense under sections 589.400 to 589.425:
- 39 (1) For a tier I offense, ten years;
- 40 (2) For a tier II offense, twenty-five years; or
- 41 (3) For a tier III offense adjudicated delinquent,
- 42 twenty-five years.
- 43 5. The petition shall be dismissed without prejudice
- 44 if it fails to include any of the following:
- 45 (1) The petitioner's:

46 (a) Full name, including any alias used by the

- 47 individual;
- 48 (b) Sex;
- 49 (c) Race;
- 50 (d) Date of birth;
- (e) Last four digits of the Social Security number;
- (f) Address; and
- 53 (g) Place of employment, school, or volunteer status;
- 54 (2) The offense and tier of the offense that required
- 55 the petitioner to register;
- 56 (3) The date the petitioner was adjudicated for the
- 57 offense;
- 58 (4) The date the petitioner was required to register;
- 59 (5) The case number and court, including the county or
- 60 city not within a county, that entered the original order
- for the adjudicated sex offense;
- 62 (6) Petitioner's fingerprints on an applicant
- 63 fingerprint card;
- (7) If the petitioner was pardoned or an offense
- 65 requiring registration was reversed, vacated, or set aside,
- an authenticated copy of the order; and
- 67 (8) If the petitioner is currently registered under
- 68 applicable law and has not been adjudicated for failure to
- 69 register in any jurisdiction and does not have any charges
- 70 pending for failure to register.
- 71 6. The petition shall name as respondents the Missouri
- 72 state highway patrol and the chief law enforcement official
- 73 in the county or city not within a county in which the
- 74 petition is filed.
- 7. All proceedings under this section shall be
- 76 governed under the Missouri supreme court rules of civil
- 77 procedure.

- 78 The person seeking removal or exemption from the 79 registry shall provide the prosecuting attorney in the 80 circuit court in which the petition is filed with notice of the petition. The prosecuting attorney may present evidence 81 in opposition to the requested relief or may otherwise 82 demonstrate the reasons why the petition should be denied. 83 Failure of the person seeking removal or exemption from the 84 85 registry to notify the prosecuting attorney of the petition shall result in an automatic denial of such person's 86 87 petition.
- 9. The prosecuting attorney in the circuit court in which the petition is filed shall have access to all applicable records concerning the petitioner including, but not limited to, criminal history records, mental health records, juvenile records, and records of the department of corrections or probation and parole.
- 94 10. The prosecuting attorney shall make reasonable 95 efforts to notify the victim of the crime for which the 96 person was required to register of the petition and the 97 dates and times of any hearings or other proceedings in 98 connection with such petition.
- 99 11. The court shall not enter an order directing the 100 removal of the petitioner's name from the sexual offender 101 registry unless it finds the petitioner:

102

103

104

105

106

- (1) Has not been adjudicated or does not have charges pending for any additional nonsexual offense for which imprisonment for more than one year may be imposed since the date the offender was required to register for his or her current tier level;
- 107 (2) Has not been adjudicated or does not have charges 108 pending for any additional sex offense that would require 109 registration under sections 589.400 to 589.425 since the

110 date the offender was required to register for his or her

- 111 current tier level, even if the offense was punishable by
- 112 less than one year imprisonment;
- 113 (3) Has successfully completed any required periods of
- 114 supervised release, probation, or parole without revocation
- 115 since the date the offender was required to register for his
- 116 or her current tier level;
- 117 (4) Has successfully completed an appropriate sex
- 118 offender treatment program as approved by a court of
- 119 competent jurisdiction or the Missouri department of
- 120 corrections; and
- 121 (5) Is not a current or potential threat to public
- 122 safety.
- 12. In order to meet the criteria required by
- 124 subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 11 of this section,
- 125 the fingerprints filed in the case shall be examined by the
- 126 Missouri state highway patrol. The petitioner shall be
- 127 responsible for all costs associated with the fingerprint-
- 128 based criminal history check of both state and federal files
- 129 under section 43.530.
- 13. If the petition is denied due to an adjudication
- in violation of subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 11 of
- this section, the petitioner shall not file a new petition
- 133 under this section until:
- 134 (1) Fifteen years have passed from the date of the
- 135 adjudication resulting in the denial of relief if the
- 136 petitioner is classified as a tier I offender;
- 137 (2) Twenty-five years have passed from the date of
- 138 adjudication resulting in the denial of relief if the
- 139 petitioner is classified as a tier II offender; or
- 140 (3) Twenty-five years have passed from the date of the
- 141 adjudication resulting in the denial of relief if the

142 petitioner is classified as a tier III offender on the basis

- 143 of a juvenile adjudication.
- 14. If the petition is denied due to the petitioner
- 145 having charges pending in violation of subdivision (1) or
- 146 (2) of subsection 11 of this section, the petitioner shall
- 147 not file a new petition under this section until:
- 148 (1) The pending charges resulting in the denial of
- 149 relief have been finally disposed of in a manner other than
- 150 adjudication; or
- 151 (2) If the pending charges result in an adjudication,
- 152 the necessary time period has elapsed under subsection 13 of
- 153 this section.
- 15. If the petition is denied for reasons other than
- those outlined in subsection 11 of this section, no
- 156 successive petition requesting such relief shall be filed
- 157 for at least five years from the date the judgment denying
- 158 relief is entered.
- 159 16. If the court finds the petitioner is entitled to
- 160 have his or her name removed from the sexual offender
- 161 registry, the court shall enter judgment directing the
- 162 removal of the name. A copy of the judgment shall be
- 163 provided to the respondents named in the petition.
- 164 17. Any person subject to the judgment requiring his
- or her name to be removed from the sexual offender registry
- is not required to register under sections 589.400 to
- 167 589.425 unless such person is required to register for an
- 168 offense that was different from that listed on the judgment
- of removal.
- 170 18. The court shall not deny the petition unless the
- 171 petition failed to comply with the provisions of sections
- 172 589.400 to 589.425 or the prosecuting attorney provided
- 173 evidence demonstrating the petition should be denied.

589.414. 1. Any person required by sections 589.400

- 2 to 589.425 to register shall, within three business days,
- 3 appear in person to the chief law enforcement officer of the
- 4 county or city not within a county if there is a change to
- 5 any of the following information:
- 6 (1) Name;
- 7 (2) Residence;
- 8 (3) Employment, including status as a volunteer or
- 9 intern;
- 10 (4) Student status; or
- 11 (5) A termination to any of the items listed in this
- 12 subsection.
- 2. Any person required to register under sections
- 14 589.400 to 589.425 shall, within three business days, notify
- 15 the chief law enforcement official of the county or city not
- 16 within a county of any changes to the following information:
- 17 (1) Vehicle information;
- 18 (2) Temporary lodging information;
- 19 (3) Temporary residence information;
- 20 (4) Email addresses, instant messaging addresses, and
- 21 any other designations used in internet communications,
- 22 postings, or telephone communications; or
- 23 (5) Telephone or other cellular number, including any
- 24 new forms of electronic communication.
- 25 3. The chief law enforcement official in the county or
- 26 city not within a county shall immediately forward the
- 27 registration changes described under subsections 1 and 2 of
- 28 this section to the Missouri state highway patrol within
- 29 three business days.
- 4. If any person required by sections 589.400 to
- 31 589.425 to register changes such person's residence or
- 32 address to a different county or city not within a county,

33 the person shall appear in person and shall inform both the 34 chief law enforcement official with whom the person last 35 registered and the chief law enforcement official of the county or city not within a county having jurisdiction over 36 the new residence or address in writing within three 37 business days of such new address and phone number, if the 38 phone number is also changed. If any person required by 39 40 sections 589.400 to 589.425 to register changes his or her state, territory, the District of Columbia, or foreign 41 42 country, or federal, tribal, or military jurisdiction of residence, the person shall appear in person and shall 43 inform both the chief law enforcement official with whom the 44 45 person was last registered and the chief law enforcement 46 official of the area in the new state, territory, the District of Columbia, or foreign country, or federal, 47 tribal, or military jurisdiction having jurisdiction over 48 the new residence or address within three business days of 49 50 such new address. Whenever a registrant changes residence, the chief law enforcement official of the county or city not 51 within a county where the person was previously registered 52 shall inform the Missouri state highway patrol of the change 53 within three business days. When the registrant is changing 54 the residence to a new state, territory, the District of 55 Columbia, or foreign country, or federal, tribal, or 56 military jurisdiction, the Missouri state highway patrol 57 58 shall inform the responsible official in the new state, territory, the District of Columbia, or foreign country, or 59 federal, tribal, or military jurisdiction of residence 60 61 within three business days. Tier I sexual offenders, in addition to the 62

requirements of subsections 1 to 4 of this section, shall report in person to the chief law enforcement official

63

64

```
65
    annually in the month of their birth to verify the
66
    information contained in their statement made pursuant to
    section 589.407. Tier I sexual offenders include:
67
          (1) Any offender who has been adjudicated for the
68
    offense of:
69
70
          (a) Sexual abuse in the first degree under section
71
    566.100 if the victim is eighteen years of age or older;
72
               [Sexual misconduct involving a child under section
73
    566.083 if it is a first offense and the punishment is less
74
    than one year;
                Sexual abuse in the second degree under section
75
    566.101 if the punishment is less than a year;
76
          [(d)] (c) Kidnapping in the second degree under
77
    section 565.120 with sexual motivation;
78
79
          [(e)] (d) Kidnapping in the third degree under section
80
    565.130;
81
          [(f)] (e) Sexual conduct with a nursing facility
    resident or vulnerable person in the first degree under
82
    section 566.115 if the punishment is less than one year;
83
          [(g)] (f) Sexual conduct under section 566.116 with a
84
    nursing facility resident or vulnerable person;
85
86
          [(h)] (g)
                     Sexual [contact with a prisoner or offender]
87
    conduct in the course of public duty under section 566.145
    if the victim is eighteen years of age or older;
88
          [(i)] (h) Sex with an animal under section 566.111;
89
          [(j)] (i) Trafficking for the purpose of sexual
90
    exploitation under section 566.209 if the victim is eighteen
91
    years of age or older;
92
          [(k)] (j) Possession of child pornography under
93
94
    section 573.037;
```

95 [(1)] (k) Sexual misconduct in the first degree under 96 section 566.093;

97 [(m)] (1) Sexual misconduct in the second degree under 98 section 566.095;

- [(n) Child molestation in the second degree under
- section 566.068 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, if
- the punishment is less than one year;] or
- 102 [(o)] (m) Invasion of privacy under section 565.252 if
- 103 the victim is less than eighteen years of age;
- 104 (2) Any offender who is or has been adjudicated in any
- 105 other state, territory, the District of Columbia, or foreign
- 106 country, or under federal, tribal, or military jurisdiction
- 107 of an offense of a sexual nature or with a sexual element
- 108 that is comparable to the tier I sexual offenses listed in
- 109 this subsection or, if not comparable to those in this
- 110 subsection, comparable to those described as tier I offenses
- 111 under the Sex Offender Registration and Notification Act,
- 112 Title I of the Adam Walsh Child Protection and Safety Act of
- 113 2006, Pub. L. 109-248.
- 114 6. Tier II sexual offenders, in addition to the
- requirements of subsections 1 to 4 of this section, shall
- 116 report semiannually in person in the month of their birth
- 117 and six months thereafter to the chief law enforcement
- 118 official to verify the information contained in their
- 119 statement made pursuant to section 589.407. Tier II sexual
- 120 offenders include:
- 121 (1) Any offender who has been adjudicated for the
- 122 offense of[:
- 123 (a) Statutory sodomy in the second degree under
- section 566.064 if the victim is sixteen to seventeen years
- 125 of age;
- (b) Child molestation in the third degree under
- 127 section 566.069 if the victim is between thirteen and
- fourteen years of age;

129	(c) Sexual contact with a student under section
130	566.086 if the victim is thirteen to seventeen years of age;
131	(d) Enticement of a child under section 566.151;
132	(e) Abuse of a child under section 568.060 if the
133	offense is of a sexual nature and the victim is thirteen to
134	seventeen years of age;
135	(f) Sexual exploitation of a minor under section
136	573.023;
137	(g) Promoting child pornography in the first degree
138	under section 573.025;
139	(h) Promoting child pornography in the second degree
140	under section 573.035;
141	(i)] patronizing prostitution under section 567.030;
142	(j) Sexual contact with a prisoner or offender under
143	section 566.145 if the victim is thirteen to seventeen years
144	of age;
145	(k) Child molestation in the fourth degree under
146	section 566.071 if the victim is thirteen to seventeen years
147	of age;
148	(1) Sexual misconduct involving a child under section
149	566.083 if it is a first offense and the penalty is a term
150	of imprisonment of more than a year; or
151	(m) Age misrepresentation with intent to solicit a
152	minor under section 566.153;]
153	(2) Any person who is adjudicated of an offense
154	comparable to a tier I offense listed in this section or
155	failure to register offense under section 589.425 or
156	comparable out-of-state failure to register offense and who
157	is already required to register as a tier I offender due to
158	having been adjudicated of a tier I offense on a previous
159	occasion; or

SB 143 201

169

- 160 Any person who is or has been adjudicated in any 161 other state, territory, the District of Columbia, or foreign 162 country, or under federal, tribal, or military jurisdiction for an offense of a sexual nature or with a sexual element 163 that is comparable to the tier II sexual offenses listed in 164 165 this subsection or, if not comparable to those in this 166 subsection, comparable to those described as tier II 167 offenses under the Sex Offender Registration and 168 Notification Act, Title I of the Adam Walsh Child Protection and Safety Act of 2006, Pub. L. 109-248.
- 170 Tier III sexual offenders, in addition to the requirements of subsections 1 to 4 of this section, shall 171 report in person to the chief law enforcement official every 172 ninety days to verify the information contained in their 173 174 statement made under section 589.407. Tier III sexual 175 offenders include:
- 176 Any offender registered as a predatory sexual 177 offender [as defined in section 566.123] or a persistent 178 sexual offender as defined in section [566.124] 566.125;
- Any offender who has been adjudicated for the 179 180 crime of:
- 181 Rape in the first degree under section 566.030; (a)
- 182 Statutory rape in the first degree under section (b) 183 566.032;
- Rape in the second degree under section 566.031; 184 (C)
- Endangering the welfare of a child in the first 185 degree under section 568.045 if the offense is sexual in 186 187 nature;
- Sodomy in the first degree under section 566.060; 188 (e)
- 189 (f)Statutory sodomy under section 566.062;
- 190 Statutory sodomy under section 566.064 if the (q) 191 victim is under sixteen years of age;

192	(h) Sodomy in the second degree under section 566.061;
193	(i) Sexual misconduct involving a child under section
194	566.083 [if the offense is a second or subsequent offense];
195	(j) Sexual abuse in the first degree under section
196	566.100 if the victim is under thirteen years of age;
197	(k) Age misrepresentation with intent to solicit a
198	minor under section 566.153;
199	(1) Enticement of a child under section 566.151;
200	(m) Kidnapping in the first degree under section
201	565.110 if the victim is under eighteen years of age,
202	excluding kidnapping by a parent or guardian;
203	[(1)] (n) Child kidnapping under section 565.115 with
204	sexual motivation;
205	[(m)] (o) Sexual conduct with a nursing facility
206	resident or vulnerable person in the first degree under
207	section 566.115 if the punishment is greater than a year;
208	[(n)] (p) Incest under section 568.020;
209	[(o)] (q) Endangering the welfare of a child in the
210	first degree under section 568.045 with sexual intercourse
211	or deviate sexual intercourse with a victim under eighteen
212	years of age;
213	[(p)] (r) Child molestation in the first degree under
214	section 566.067;
215	[(q)] (s) Child molestation in the second degree under
216	section 566.068 or child molestation in the second degree
217	under section 566.068 as it existed prior to January 1,
218	2017, if the punishment is less than one year;
219	[(r)] (t) Child molestation in the third degree under
220	section 566.069 if the victim is under [thirteen] fourteen
221	years of age;

252

```
222
          [(s)] (u) Promoting prostitution in the first degree
223
     under section 567.050 if the victim is under eighteen years
     of age;
224
          [(t)] (v) Promoting prostitution in the second degree
225
     under section 567.060 if the victim is under eighteen years
226
227
     of age;
          [(u)] (w) Promoting prostitution in the third degree
228
229
     under section 567.070 if the victim is under eighteen years
230
     of age;
          [(v)] (x) Promoting travel for prostitution under
231
232
     section 567.085 if the victim is under eighteen years of age;
                     Trafficking for the purpose of sexual
233
          [(W)] (y)
     exploitation under section 566.209 if the victim is under
234
235
     eighteen years of age;
236
          [(x)] (z) Sexual trafficking of a child in the first
237
     degree under section 566.210;
238
          [(y)] (aa) Sexual trafficking of a child in the second
     degree under section 566.211;
239
240
          [(z)] (bb) Genital mutilation of a female child under
     section 568.065;
241
          [(aa)] (cc) Statutory rape in the second degree under
242
243
     section 566.034;
244
          [(bb)] (dd) Child molestation in the fourth degree
245
     under section 566.071 if the victim is under [thirteen]
246
     seventeen years of age;
          [(cc)] (ee) Sexual abuse in the second degree under
247
     section 566.101 if the penalty is a term of imprisonment of
248
249
     more than a year;
250
          [(dd)] (ff) Patronizing prostitution under section
251
     567.030 if the offender is a persistent offender or if the
```

victim is under eighteen years of age;

283

```
253
          (ee) (aa) Abuse of a child under section 568.060 if
254
     the offense is of a sexual nature and the victim is under
     [thirteen] eighteen years of age;
255
          [(ff)] (hh) Sexual [contact with a prisoner or
256
     offender] conduct in the course of public duty under section
257
258
     566.145 if the victim is under [thirteen] eighteen years of
259
     age;
260
          [(qq) Sexual intercourse with a prisoner or offender
261
     under section 566.145;
          (hh) 1 (ii) Sexual contact with a student under section
262
     566.086 if the victim is under [thirteen] eighteen years of
263
264
     age;
                Sexual exploitation of a minor under section
265
          (ii)
     573.023;
266
267
                Promoting child pornography in the first degree
     under section 573.025;
268
269
                Promoting child pornography in the second degree
270
     under section 573.035;
          [(ii)] (mm) Use of a child in a sexual performance
271
     under section 573.200; or
272
          [(jj)] (nn) Promoting a sexual performance by a child
273
274
     under section 573.205;
275
          (3) Any offender who is adjudicated for a crime
276
     comparable to a tier I or tier II offense listed in this
     section or failure to register offense under section
277
278
     589.425, or other comparable out-of-state failure to
279
     register offense, who has been or is already required to
     register as a tier II offender because of having been
280
     adjudicated for a tier II offense, two tier I offenses, or
281
282
     combination of a tier I offense and failure to register
```

offense, on a previous occasion;

292

293

294

295

2

284 Any offender who is adjudicated in any other 285 state, territory, the District of Columbia, or foreign 286 country, or under federal, tribal, or military jurisdiction for an offense of a sexual nature or with a sexual element 287 that is comparable to a tier III offense listed in this 288 289 section or a tier III offense under the Sex Offender Registration and Notification Act, Title I of the Adam Walsh 290 291 Child Protection and Safety Act of 2006, Pub. L. 109-248; or

- (5) Any offender who is adjudicated in Missouri for any offense of a sexual nature requiring registration under sections 589.400 to 589.425 that is not classified as a tier I or tier II offense in this section.
- In addition to the requirements of subsections 1 to 296 7 of this section, all Missouri registrants who work, 297 298 including as a volunteer or unpaid intern, or attend any 299 school whether public or private, including any secondary 300 school, trade school, professional school, or institution of higher education, on a full-time or part-time basis or have 301 a temporary residence in this state shall be required to 302 report in person to the chief law enforcement officer in the 303 304 area of the state where they work, including as a volunteer 305 or unpaid intern, or attend any school or training and register in that state. "Part-time" in this subsection 306 307 means for more than seven days in any twelve-month period.
- 9. If a person who is required to register as a sexual offender under sections 589.400 to 589.425 changes or obtains a new online identifier as defined in section 43.651, the person shall report such information in the same manner as a change of residence before using such online identifier.
 - 589.700. 1. In addition to any fine imposed for a violation of section 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.210,

- 3 566.211, or 566.215, the court shall enter a judgment of
- 4 restitution in the amount specified in this subsection in
- 5 favor of the state of Missouri, payable to the human
- 6 trafficking and sexual exploitation fund established under
- 7 this section, upon a plea of guilty or a finding of guilt
- 8 for a violation of section 566.203, 566.206, 566.209,
- 9 566.210, 566.211, or 566.215. The judgment of restitution
- 10 shall be in the amount of:
- 11 (1) Ten thousand dollars per each identified victim of
- 12 the offense or offenses for which restitution is required
- 13 under this subsection; and
- 14 (2) Two thousand five hundred dollars for each county
- in which such offense or offenses occurred.
- 16 2. There is hereby created in the state treasury the
- 17 "Human Trafficking and Sexual Exploitation Fund", which
- 18 shall consist of proceeds from the human trafficking
- 19 restitution collected for violations of sections 566.203,
- 20 566.206, 566.209, 566.210, 566.211, and 566.215. The state
- 21 treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance
- 22 with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may
- 23 approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund
- 24 and, upon appropriation, moneys in this fund shall be
- 25 distributed to the county or counties where the human
- 26 trafficking offense or offenses occurred. Upon receipt of
- 27 moneys from the fund, a county shall allocate the
- 28 disbursement as follows:
- 29 (1) Ten thousand dollars per each identified victim of
- 30 the offense or offenses that occurred in the county toward
- 31 local rehabilitation services for victims of human
- 32 trafficking including, but not limited to, mental health and
- 33 substance abuse counseling; general education, including

46

47

48

49

parenting skills; housing relief; vocational training; and employment counseling; and

- 36 (2) Two thousand five hundred dollars toward local
 37 efforts to prevent human trafficking including, but not
 38 limited to, education programs for persons convicted of
 39 human trafficking offenses and increasing the number of
 40 local law enforcement members charged with enforcing human
 41 trafficking laws.
- 3. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.
 - 4. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.
- 590.033. 1. The POST commission shall establish
 minimum standards for a chief of police training course
 which shall include at least forty hours of training. All
 police chiefs appointed after August 28, 2023, shall attend
 a chief of police training course certified by the POST
 commission not later than [six] twelve months after the
 person's appointment as a chief of police.
- 2. A chief of police may request an exemption from the training in subsection 1 of this section by submitting to the POST commission proof of completion of the Federal Bureau of Investigation's national academy course or any other equivalent training course within the previous ten years or at least five years of experience as a police chief in a Missouri law enforcement agency.
- 3. Any law enforcement agency who has a chief of police appointed after August 28, 2023, who fails to

17 complete a chief of police training course within [six]

- 18 twelve months of appointment shall be precluded from
- 19 receiving any POST commission training funds, state grant
- 20 funds, or federal grant funds until the police chief has
- 21 completed the training course.
- 4. While attending a chief of police training course,
- 23 the chief of police shall receive compensation in the same
- 24 manner and amount as if carrying out the powers and duties
- 25 of the chief of police. The cost of the chief of police
- 26 training course may be paid by moneys from the peace officer
- 27 standards and training commission fund created in section
- **28** 590.178.
 - 595.045. 1. There is established in the state
- treasury the "Crime Victims' Compensation Fund". A
- 3 surcharge of seven dollars and fifty cents shall be assessed
- 4 as costs in each court proceeding filed in any court in the
- 5 state in all criminal cases including violations of any
- 6 county ordinance or any violation of criminal or traffic
- 7 laws of the state, including an infraction and violation of
- 8 a municipal ordinance; except that no such fee shall be
- 9 collected in any proceeding in any court when the proceeding
- 10 or the defendant has been dismissed by the court or when
- 11 costs are to be paid by the state, county, or municipality.
- 12 A surcharge of seven dollars and fifty cents shall be
- 13 assessed as costs in a juvenile court proceeding in which a
- 14 child is found by the court to come within the applicable
- 15 provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section
- **16** 211.031.
- 17 2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the
- 18 contrary, the moneys collected by clerks of the courts
- 19 pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section
- 20 shall be collected and disbursed in accordance with sections

44

45

46

47

48

49

488.010 to 488.020 and shall be payable to the director of the department of revenue.

- 23 The director of revenue shall deposit annually the amount of two hundred fifty thousand dollars to the state 24 25 forensic laboratory account administered by the department of public safety to provide financial assistance to defray 26 27 expenses of crime laboratories if such analytical 28 laboratories are registered with the federal Drug 29 Enforcement Agency or the Missouri department of health and 30 senior services. Subject to appropriations made therefor, such funds shall be distributed by the department of public 31 safety to the crime laboratories serving the courts of this 32 33 state making analysis of a controlled substance or analysis 34 of blood, breath or urine in relation to a court proceeding.
- The remaining funds collected under subsection 1 of 35 this section shall be denoted to the payment of an annual 36 37 appropriation for the administrative and operational costs of the office for victims of crime and, if a statewide 38 automated crime victim notification system is established 39 pursuant to section 650.310, to the monthly payment of 40 expenditures actually incurred in the operation of such 41 system. Additional remaining funds shall be subject to the 42 following provisions: 43
 - (1) On the first of every month, the director of revenue or the director's designee shall determine the balance of the funds in the crime victims' compensation fund available to satisfy the amount of compensation payable pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075, excluding sections 595.050 and 595.055;
- 50 (2) Beginning on September 1, 2004, and on the first
 51 of each month, the director of revenue or the director's
 52 designee shall deposit fifty percent of the balance of funds

available to the credit of the crime victims' compensation fund and fifty percent to the services to victims' fund

established in section 595.100.

- 56 5. The director of revenue or such director's designee 57 shall at least monthly report the moneys paid pursuant to 58 this section into the crime victims' compensation fund and 59 the services to victims fund to the department of public 60 safety.
- 61 6. The moneys collected by clerks of municipal courts 62 pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be collected and disbursed as provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020. 63 Five percent of such moneys shall be payable to the city 64 treasury of the city from which such funds were collected. 65 The remaining ninety-five percent of such moneys shall be 66 payable to the director of revenue. The funds received by 67 the director of revenue pursuant to this subsection shall be 68 69 distributed as follows:
- 70 (1) On the first of every month, the director of 71 revenue or the director's designee shall determine the 72 balance of the funds in the crime victims' compensation fund 73 available to satisfy the amount of compensation payable 74 pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075, excluding sections 75 595.050 and 595.055;
- 76 (2) Beginning on September 1, 2004, and on the first
 77 of each month the director of revenue or the director's
 78 designee shall deposit fifty percent of the balance of funds
 79 available to the credit of the crime victims' compensation
 80 fund and fifty percent to the services to victims' fund
 81 established in section 595.100.
- 7. These funds shall be subject to a biennial audit by the Missouri state auditor. Such audit shall include all

records associated with crime victims' compensation funds collected, held or disbursed by any state agency.

- 86 8. In addition to the moneys collected pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, the court shall enter a 87 judgment in favor of the state of Missouri, payable to the 88 89 crime victims' compensation fund, of sixty-eight dollars upon a plea of guilty or a finding of guilt for a class A or 90 91 B felony; forty-six dollars upon a plea of guilty or finding 92 of guilt for a class C [or], D, or E felony; and ten dollars 93 upon a plea of guilty or a finding of guilt for any misdemeanor under Missouri law except for those in chapter 94 252 relating to fish and game, chapter 302 relating to 95 drivers' and commercial drivers' license, chapter 303 96 97 relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility, chapter 304 relating to traffic regulations, chapter 306 relating to 98 99 watercraft regulation and licensing, and chapter 307 100 relating to vehicle equipment regulations. Any clerk of the court receiving moneys pursuant to such judgments shall 101 102 collect and disburse such crime victims' compensation judgments in the manner provided by sections 488.010 to 103 104 488.020. Such funds shall be payable to the state treasury 105 and deposited to the credit of the crime victims' 106 compensation fund.
- 107 The clerk of the court processing such funds shall maintain records of all dispositions described in subsection 108 109 1 of this section and all dispositions where a judgment has been entered against a defendant in favor of the state of 110 Missouri in accordance with this section; all payments made 111 on judgments for alcohol-related traffic offenses; and any 112 113 judgment or portion of a judgment entered but not collected. These records shall be subject to audit by the state 114 115 auditor. The clerk of each court transmitting such funds

shall report separately the amount of dollars collected on

- judgments entered for alcohol-related traffic offenses from
- 118 other crime victims' compensation collections or services to
- 119 victims collections.
- 120 10. The department of revenue shall maintain records
- of funds transmitted to the crime victims' compensation fund
- by each reporting court and collections pursuant to
- 123 subsection 16 of this section and shall maintain separate
- 124 records of collection for alcohol-related offenses.
- 125 11. The state courts administrator shall include in
- the annual report required by section 476.350 the circuit
- 127 court caseloads and the number of crime victims'
- 128 compensation judgments entered.
- 12. All awards made to injured victims under sections
- 130 595.010 to 595.105 and all appropriations for administration
- of sections 595.010 to 595.105, except sections 595.050 and
- 132 595.055, shall be made from the crime victims' compensation
- 133 fund. Any unexpended balance remaining in the crime
- 134 victims' compensation fund at the end of each biennium shall
- not be subject to the provision of section 33.080 requiring
- 136 the transfer of such unexpended balance to the ordinary
- 137 revenue fund of the state, but shall remain in the crime
- 138 victims' compensation fund. In the event that there are
- 139 insufficient funds in the crime victims' compensation fund
- 140 to pay all claims in full, all claims shall be paid on a pro
- 141 rata basis. If there are no funds in the crime victims'
- 142 compensation fund, then no claim shall be paid until funds
- 143 have again accumulated in the crime victims' compensation
- 144 fund. When sufficient funds become available from the fund,
- 145 awards which have not been paid shall be paid in
- 146 chronological order with the oldest paid first. In the
- 147 event an award was to be paid in installments and some

148 remaining installments have not been paid due to a lack of

- 149 funds, then when funds do become available that award shall
- 150 be paid in full. All such awards on which installments
- 151 remain due shall be paid in full in chronological order
- 152 before any other postdated award shall be paid. Any award
- 153 pursuant to this subsection is specifically not a claim
- 154 against the state, if it cannot be paid due to a lack of
- 155 funds in the crime victims' compensation fund.
- 13. When judgment is entered against a defendant as
- 157 provided in this section and such sum, or any part thereof,
- 158 remains unpaid, there shall be withheld from any
- 159 disbursement, payment, benefit, compensation, salary, or
- other transfer of money from the state of Missouri to such
- 161 defendant an amount equal to the unpaid amount of such
- 162 judgment. Such amount shall be paid forthwith to the crime
- 163 victims' compensation fund and satisfaction of such judgment
- 164 shall be entered on the court record. Under no
- 165 circumstances shall the general revenue fund be used to
- 166 reimburse court costs or pay for such judgment. The
- 167 director of the department of corrections shall have the
- 168 authority to pay into the crime victims' compensation fund
- 169 from an offender's compensation or account the amount owed
- 170 by the offender to the crime victims' compensation fund,
- 171 provided that the offender has failed to pay the amount owed
- 172 to the fund prior to entering a correctional facility of the
- 173 department of corrections.
- 174 14. All interest earned as a result of investing funds
- in the crime victims' compensation fund shall be paid into
- 176 the crime victims' compensation fund and not into the
- 177 general revenue of this state.

SB 143

2

3

5

6

7

8

19

- 178 15. Any person who knowingly makes a fraudulent claim 179 or false statement in connection with any claim hereunder is 180 guilty of a class A misdemeanor.
- 181 16. The department may receive gifts and contributions 182 for the benefit of crime victims. Such gifts and 183 contributions shall be credited to the crime victims' 184 compensation fund as used solely for compensating victims 185 under the provisions of sections 595.010 to 595.075.
 - 595.325. 1. There is hereby created the "Missing and Murdered African American Women and Girls Task Force" to consist of the following members:
 - 4 (1) The following four members of the general assembly:
 - (a) Two members of the senate, with one member to be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and one member to be appointed by the minority floor leader of the senate; and
- 9 (b) Two members of the house of representatives, with 10 one member to be appointed by the speaker of the house of 11 representatives and one member to be appointed by the 12 minority floor leader of the house of representatives;
- 13 (2) The director of the department of public safety or 14 his or her designee;
- 15 (3) Two representatives appointed by the director of 16 the department of public safety from among the following:
- 17 (a) A member from the Missouri Police Chiefs
 18 Association;
 - (b) A member from the Missouri Sheriffs Association; or
- 20 (c) The superintendent of the Missouri highway patrol or his or her designee;
- 22 (4) One or more representatives appointed by the 23 director of public safety from among the following:
- 24 (a) The attorney general or his or her designee;

25 **(b)** The director of the Missouri office of prosecution 26 services;

- 27 (c) The president of the Missouri prosecutors 28 association:
- 29 (d) A judge or attorney working in a juvenile court; or
- 30 (e) An attorney working in the United States
- 31 Attorney's Office;
- 32 (5) A county coroner or a representative from a 33 statewide coroner's association;
- 34 (6) Three or more representatives appointed by the 35 director of public safety from among the following:
- (a) A statewide or local organization that provideslegal services to African American women and girls;
- 38 (b) A statewide or local organization that provides 39 advocacy or counseling for African American women and girls 40 who have been victims of violence;
- 41 (c) A statewide or local organization that provides 42 services to African American women and girls; or
- 43 (d) An African American woman who is a survivor of 44 gender violence.
- 2. The task force shall appoint a chairperson who is elected by a majority vote of the members of the task force. The task force shall have an initial meeting before October 1, 2025. The members of the task force shall serve without compensation, but shall be entitled to necessary and actual expenses incurred in attending meetings of the task force.
- 52 3. The task force shall examine and report on the 53 following:
- 54 (1) The systemic causes behind violence that African 55 American women and girls experience, including patterns and 56 underlying factors that explain why disproportionately high

57 levels of violence occur against African American women and

- 58 girls, including underlying historical, social, economic,
- institutional, and cultural factors which may contribute to
- 60 the violence;
- 61 (2) Appropriate methods for tracking and collecting
- data on violence against African American women and girls,
- 63 including data on missing and murdered African American
- 64 women and girls;
- 65 (3) Policies and institutions such as policing, child
- 66 welfare, coroner practices, and other governmental practices
- 67 that impact violence against African American women and
- 68 girls and the investigation and prosecution of crimes of
- 69 gender violence against African American women and girls;
- 70 (4) Measures necessary to address and reduce violence
- 71 against African American women and girls; and
- 72 (5) Measures to help victims, victims' families, and
- 73 victims' communities prevent and heal from violence that
- 74 occurs against African American women and girls.
- 75 4. The department of public safety shall provide
- 76 administrative support to the task force.
- 77 5. On or before December thirty-first of each year,
- 78 the task force shall submit a report on its findings to the
- 79 governor and the general assembly.
- 80 6. The task force shall expire on December 31, 2027,
- 81 unless extended until December 31, 2029, as determined
- 82 necessary by the department of public safety.
 - [221.105. 1. The governing body of any
- county and of any city not within a county shall
- fix the amount to be expended for the cost of
- 4 incarceration of prisoners confined in jails or
- 5 medium security institutions. The per diem cost
- of incarceration of these prisoners chargeable
- by the law to the state shall be determined,

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24 25

26 27

28

29

30

31

32

33 34

35

36

37

38

39

40 41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48 49

50

51

subject to the review and approval of the department of corrections.

When the final determination of any criminal prosecution shall be such as to render the state liable for costs under existing laws, it shall be the duty of the sheriff to certify to the clerk of the circuit court or court of common pleas in which the case was determined the total number of days any prisoner who was a party in such case remained in the county jail. It shall be the duty of the county commission to supply the cost per diem for county prisons to the clerk of the circuit court on the first day of each year, and thereafter whenever the amount may be changed. It shall then be the duty of the clerk of the court in which the case was determined to include in the bill of cost against the state all fees which are properly chargeable to the state. In any city not within a county it shall be the duty of the superintendent of any facility boarding prisoners to certify to the chief executive officer of such city not within a county the total number of days any prisoner who was a party in such case remained in such facility. It shall be the duty of the superintendents of such facilities to supply the cost per diem to the chief executive officer on the first day of each year, and thereafter whenever the amount may be changed. It shall be the duty of the chief executive officer to bill the state all fees for boarding such prisoners which are properly chargeable to the state. The chief executive may by notification to the department of corrections delegate such responsibility to another duly sworn official of such city not within a county. The clerk of the court of any city not within a county shall not include such fees in the bill of costs chargeable to the state. The department of corrections shall revise its criminal cost manual in accordance with this provision.

3. Except as provided under subsection 6 of section 217.718, the actual costs chargeable

52

53

54

55

56

57 58

59

60

61 62

63 64

65 66

67

68 69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77 78

79

80

81

82 83

84

85

86

87

88 89

90

91 92

93

94

95

to the state, including those incurred for a prisoner who is incarcerated in the county jail because the prisoner's parole or probation has been revoked or because the prisoner has, or allegedly has, violated any condition of the prisoner's parole or probation, and such parole or probation is a consequence of a violation of a state statute, or the prisoner is a fugitive from the Missouri department of corrections or otherwise held at the request of the Missouri department of corrections regardless of whether or not a warrant has been issued shall be the actual cost of incarceration not to exceed:

- (1) Until July 1, 1996, seventeen dollars per day per prisoner;
- (2) On and after July 1, 1996, twenty dollars per day per prisoner;
- (3) On and after July 1, 1997, up to thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents per day per prisoner, subject to appropriations.
- 4. The presiding judge of a judicial circuit may propose expenses to be reimbursable by the state on behalf of one or more of the Proposed reimbursable counties in that circuit. expenses may include pretrial assessment and supervision strategies for defendants who are ultimately eligible for state incarceration. A county may not receive more than its share of the amount appropriated in the previous fiscal year, inclusive of expenses proposed by the presiding judge. Any county shall convey such proposal to the department, and any such proposal presented by a presiding judge shall include the documented agreement with the proposal by the county governing body, prosecuting attorney, at least one associate circuit judge, and the officer of the county responsible for custody or incarceration of prisoners of the county represented in the proposal. Any county that declines to convey a proposal to the department, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection, shall receive its per diem cost of incarceration for all prisoners chargeable to the state in accordance with the

provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 3 of this section.]

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to 2 further equip and enhance our criminal justice system to fight violent crime in Missouri and protect our citizens and 3 4 residents due to the recent unprecedented wave of violent 5 crime across our nation and state, the repeal and reenactment of sections 221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, 6 7 221.410, and 568.045 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, 8 9 and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and 10 reenactment of sections 221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, 11 221.410, and 568.045 of this act shall be in full force and 12 effect upon its passage and approval. 13

Section C. The repeal and reenactment of section 301.260 of this act shall take effect as soon as 2 3 technologically possible following the development and maintenance of a modernized, integrated system for the 4 titling of vehicles, issuance and renewal of vehicle 5 registrations, issuance and renewal of driver's licenses and 6 7 identification cards, and perfection and release of liens 8 and encumbrances on vehicles, to be funded by the motor vehicle administration technology fund as created in section 9 10 301.558. Following the development of the system, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the 11 12 governor, the secretary of state, and the revisor of statutes, and shall implement the provisions of section 13 301.260 of this act. 14

✓